Superior Galleries Presents

The December 6 & 7, 1991 Auction

In conjunction with

The New York International Numismatic Convention Sale

The December 6 & 7, 1991 Auction

of Foreign and Ancient Coinage

featuring important collections from

Ruben Reinoso and Gene Geller

and other important properties

to be sold at Auction and Mail Bid Sale

Sale to be held in conjunction with

The New York International Numismatic Convention

at the

Drake Hotel

440 Park Ave at 56th Street
New York, NY 10022
212-421-0900

First Session

Friday, December 6, 1991
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 316-1213

Second Session

Saturday, December 7, 1991
Promptly at 5:00 P.M.
Lots 1214-2220

Superior Galleries, New York

A New York Corporation
9478 West Olympic Boulevard • Beverly Hills, California 90212-4299
(310)203-9855 • Toll Free (800)421-0754 • FAX: (310)203-0496
Licensed Auctioneers Ira M. Goldberg and Lawrence S. Goldberg

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg

Price $15.00

© Superior Galleries, New York, 1991

Notice of Exhibition

The December 6 & 7, 1991 Auction

of Foreign and Ancient Coinage

featuring important collections from

Ruben Reinoso and Gene Geller

and other important properties

to be sold at Auction and Mail Bid Sale

Sale to be held in conjunction with

The New York International Numismatic Convention

Lot Viewing in Beverly Hills

at our affiliates offices beginning

Monday, November 11th through Wednesday, November 27th

Lot viewing is by appointment only
Monday-Friday 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.
Saturdays 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M.

Lot viewing in New York

at the

Drake Hotel
440 Park Ave at 56th Street
New York, NY 10022
(212)421-0900

Wednesday, December 4th through Saturday, December 7th
from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.
(Appointments are not necessary in New York)

Delivery of Lots

Lots from our December, 1991 Sale may be picked up by successful bidders on Sunday, December 8th, 1991 from 10:00 A.M. - 2:00 P.M.

Order of Sale

First Session

Friday Evening, December 6, 1991
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 316-1213

Ancient Coinage

Greek Coinage. 316-513
Judean City Coinage. 514-552
Greek Coinage. 553-583
Roman Republican Coinage. 584-611
Roman Imperatorial Coinage. 612-622
Roman Imperial. 623-743
Byzantine and Related Coinage. 744-833

Foreign Coinage

World Gold. 851-1213

Second Session

Saturday Evening, December 7, 1991
Promptly at 5:00 P.M.
Lots 1214-2220

Foreign Coinage

Latin America Coinage. 1214-1799
World Crowns and Minors. 1800-2220

Instructions for New Mail Bidders

If you have never used our mail bid system, here is an explanation. The procedure is quite simple. On the enclosed Mail Bid Form there is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is $350.00, your bid sheet should be as shown on the right.

The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price you are willing to pay for the lot (unless you have checked one of the percentage increase boxes). However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less.

Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay.

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be very exciting as well as rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection We look forward to your participation in our sale.

Thank you,
The Auction Department

Superior Galleries

Bid Sheet

If Sent By FAX, Please Include _____

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	350.00						
145	300.00						
1700	450.00						

A Buyer's Commission of ten (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid
THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES
We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.

Important Notice

A 10% Buyer's Commission will be added to individual lots sold in this sale. This amount is based on the total amount of the final bid and is then added to all invoices.

Parking For Beverly Hills Lot Viewing

Parking on Saturday and Sunday is available in our subterranean lot off Olympic Boulevard. We request that you do not park on El Camino. On Monday through Friday, parking is available on Olympic Boulevard from 9:30 to 3:30, and on El Camino for periods not to exceed 2 hours. Parking regulations are strictly enforced in Beverly Hills. Please consult us if you have any questions.

The December 6 & 7, 1991 Auction
of Foreign and Ancient Coinage

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

DEC 91

Mail Bid Form

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR GALLERIES N. Y., A New York Corporation, to execute the following bid(s) at the auction to be held December 6 & 7 1991. Please buy the following lot(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR GALLERIES N.Y., A New York Corporation.

NAME _____

Place Peel-off Label Here

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC AND/OR PHILATELIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

CREDIT REFERENCES:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

I have established credit with Superior. _____

Deposit on bids enclosed $_____

IF NECESSARY, INCREASE MY BID(S) BY:

_____ 10% _____ 20% _____ 30% Other _____%

Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible. Prices Realized $2.00 enclosed ____

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

_____

_____

_____

The December 6 & 7, 1991 Auction

of Foreign and Ancient Coinage

Bid Sheet

If Sent By FAX, Please Include:_____

Name Phone

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID

Superior Galleries

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction sale conducted by licensed and bonded auctioneers in accordance with the requirements of the Department of Consumer Affairs of the City of New York ("Department of Consumer Affairs"). The licensed auctioneers are Ira M. Goldberg and Lawrence S. Goldberg, The Auctioneer and the Cataloger are Superior Galleries (N.Y.) a New York Corporation.

2. The auctioneer, and cataloguer, Superior Galleries reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies (including Superior Galleries (New York) a New York Corporation, and Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., a California Corporation hereafter collectively referred to as "Superior" which reference includes their affiliated or associated companies). The auctioneer, cataloguer, and Superior may have direct or indirect interests in these, or other items, and may collect a minimum price from the consignor in addition to part, or less, than the full selling commission mentioned elsewhere in these Terms. This paragraph shall be deemed a part of the description of all lots contained in the catalogue.

3. Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale pursuant to a separate agreement with Superior and may receive a rebate commission in whole or part if successful. Under some circumstances, Superior may agree with a consignor to not require the consignor to pay in whole or in part for items bid upon or re-purchased by the consignor, or when or where an advance has been made, and instead to have the consignor pay an agreed upon difference to Superior, or to offset against other transactions with consignor. Where the consignor has re-purchased a lot; the minimum or reserve has not been reached, and a lot is either returned to the consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Superior reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the price realized. Every consignor who registers to bid in the sale, whether to "protect" a lot, or for any other purpose, agrees to this and all other terms of sale.

4. Superior may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers.

5. The auctioneer, cataloguer and Superior may bid for his or its own account at any auction (even though it may not be required to pay a buyer's premium, or other charges that other bidders may be required to pay) and may have access to information concerning the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Any conflict of interest or claim of competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the sale.

6. Because of the fungibility of the items sold, all lots may carry a reserve, a confidential price below which the auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the consignor or for the account of Superior.

7. The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller, a mail bidder, Superior, or any other participant in the sale. The auctioneer may bid further on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, by accepting bids from floor agents on the part of the consignor, or any affiliated or related company of the auctioneer or the consignor, by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot, or by placing bids in response to other bidders. The auctioneer may accept or decline any bid, or challenge to any bid or bidding increment, as he, in his sole discretion shall determine. It is unlawful and illegal for bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another bidder to pay less than the fair value for a lot. Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorney's fees for those who violate these provisions.

8. This catalogue contains the description of property of multiple consignors, and may include consignments from Superior, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers, or principals. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, by an agent or employee, phone, or by mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid. By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, by phone, or through an employee or agent, the bidder acknowledges receipt of the catalogue, that the bidder has read the terms and conditions of sale, the descriptions for the lots on which they have bid, and that they agree to adhere to these terms of sale. No matter where signed, the agreement shall be deemed to have been made in New York. The bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.

9. A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders, except consignors, regardless of bidder's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. The buyer's commission will be added to all invoices except for reacquisitions by consignors in which case a reacquisition charge may apply. The reacquisition charge may be higher or lower than the buyer's commission and is determined by separate written agreement with Superior.

10. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Superior shall have the right to rescind the lot offered and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the mail bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. The auctioneer in his sole discretion may reject any bid received.

11. Unless otherwise agreed in writing, auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. Contact the Auction Company for wiring instructions before sending a wire. The auctioneer reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not yet cleared. On any accounts past due, Superior reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges as stated in these Terms of Sale or on the invoice or statement. Buyer agrees to pay reasonable attorneys fees and costs required to collect on such past due accounts. Lots must be paid for the earlier of receipt of invoice or delivery.

12. **No credit card purchases will be accepted.** Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the terms and conditions of sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the bidder.

13. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment. If a corporation is bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment as part of their agreeing to bid, and the corporate representative present at the sale represents that

a corporate resolution binding each such officer is on file with the corporation in its minute book which shall be presented to Superior upon request.

14. By bidding in this sale, the bidder certifies to the auctioneer, the cataloguer, and Superior that they are not engaging in a consumer transaction and that they are not seeking to acquire the lots for personal, family or household purposes. If a corporation is the bidder,such bidder certifies that the purchase is in the ordinary course of business has been approved by the Board of Directors.

15. Floor bidders and mail bidders who have not established credit with Superior or the auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) or such other amounts as Superior may require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded upon clearance of the funds.

16. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless the auctioneer otherwise determines. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.

17. This is not an approval sale. All lots sold to the highest bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing since **no lot purchased by a floor bidder may be returned,** including those lots where the bidder is acting as agent for another, or to mail bidders who have examined the lot prior to sale. **There are no returns or refunds except by reason of lack of authenticity, unless provided elsewhere in the catalogue or these terms of sale.**

18. All items may be viewed by prospective bidders who have registered with Superior prior to the sale in accordance with the notice of exhibition. Registered bidders should examine all lots with care since by examining the lots, they agree to be liable for any damage caused to the item.

19. a. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. This is a limited warranty that the item sold is not counterfeit, and that its date or mintmark has not been altered. Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed, including a warranty of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, Superior offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any grading service; that any item has a particular provenance, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing to Superior within ten (10) days after receipt of material. Any catalogue descriptions are opinion only.

b. No lot may be returned without prior written consent of Superior.

c. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

d. If a lot is to be returned, it must be housed in its original, sealed and unopened container.

e. Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.

f. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of the sale.

g. Superior shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any grading service and lots are sold under the condition that any claims to the contrary regarding grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within ten (10) days of receipt of material. The descriptions contained herein represent the cataloguer's good faith opinion or the opinion of a grading service where indicated as to the state of preservation and strike. No warranty, whether express or implied, including a warranty of merchant-ability is made with respect to any grading description which is an opinion only that is likely to differ, event among experts.

h. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the items purchased; and the opinion of others (including affiliated companies) may differ with the grading opinions or interpretations of Superior. Such difference of opinion (including whether the coin has been cleaned, or is or is not of a particular grade or quality) is not grounds to return an item purchased; and that all sales of items viewed by a purchaser in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, and all lots bid upon by floor bidders, and those presenting Superior with a resale certificate, are final.

i. All oral and written statements made by Superior and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only , and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of superior has authority to vary or alter these terms of sale. any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer.

j. Bidders shall have no recourse against the consignor for any reason whatsoever.

20. Superior reserves the right to open the lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No consignor who has registered to bid at the sale (or at any other time unless otherwise provided in the consignment agreement), or any buyer or prospective bidder shall have a right to claim any consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even after the sale.

21. When identical bids are received by Superior for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid, to reduce any mail bid received, to open the lot at any level deemed appropriate by the auctioneer and to determine the prevailing bid, in his sole discretion.

22. Auctioneer is not responsible for errors in bidding. A bidder should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the maximum

(plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission) that he or she is willing and able to pay. Because other bidders (by mail and in person) are present, and because a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the hammer has fallen and the auctioneer announced the winning bidder, such bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the bidder has made a mistake.

23. Sales tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, handling and insurance plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission, and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to the successful bidder. Bidders wishing to pick up their lots must provide Superior with their New York resale certificates, or New York State issued Out-of-State resale permit (OSR Permit) or pay local sales tax at the rate of 8.25% or applicable local rates. This applies equally to dealers from the United States, and/or from outside the United States. New York State law requires that sales tax be imposed if a resale certificate or OSR Permit is not on file with Superior and the lots are picked up in New York or shipped to a New York address. Superior can assist a bidder in obtaining an OSR Permit, if requested, ten (10) days prior to the sale. On any tax not paid by purchaser which should have been paid, even if not collected by Superior by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, purchaser agrees to pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed. Purchaser grants to Superior the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due, under these Terms of Sale, or any sums due purchaser by Superior, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by purchaser in possession or control of Superior to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid. In any event purchaser grants Superior the right under the Uniform Commercial Code, to file a purchase money security interest on such items without need for debtor's signature, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Superior.

24. In the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, the auctioneer agrees to reimburse any purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid at auction plus any buyer's commission paid, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims (which, once tendered by Superior, relieves and relinquishes it from any responsibility whatsoever to the buyer, even if the instrument is not cashed or is returned). By bidding in the sale, bidder expressly consents to waive any claim for auctioneer or cataloguer, Superior or its affiliated or related companies, arising out of, or in connection with, the sale, no third party shall be entitled to rely on any benefit or right conferred by these terms and conditions of sale on any bidder or purchaser. Any bidder in the sale availing themselves to this paragraph agrees that its use acts as an assignment of their rights to Superior, or its assigns.

25. Title to any lot remains with consignor, any known secured party of the Consignor, or consignor's assigns, until the lot is paid for in full. Superior reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his or her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon, Superior reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the consignor and successful bidder and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorney's fees.

26. In the event a successful bidder fails to make payment when due, Superior reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so, and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to successful bid, together with any incidental costs of sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and any previous disbursements, including reasonable attorney's fees. Such expenses may include the cataloguing of an item, and any other reasonable charges, including securing opinion of counsel if necessary and the buyers premium . Any excess shall accrue to Superior as part of the cost of undertaking the sale.

27. Purchaser agrees that any claim or controversy arising out of or relating to the formation, interpretation or performance of these Terms and underlying transactions or the breach thereof, is subject to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild, Inc., except for any claim or controversy arising out of non-payment which may be referred to judicial proceedings at the option of Superior. Arbitration or judicial proceedings shall take place in the City, County and State of New York.

28. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the highest rate permitted by New York law until it is paid. In the event it exceeds the sum permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum legal rate. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all reasonable attorneys fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Superior or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices and that the service of process by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer full "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder. Bidder is also liable for post- judgement costs of collection.

29. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size.

30. Superior and the auctioneer reserve the right to postpone the auction sale or any session there of for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever, and no bidder or prospective bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including consequential damages.

31. Neither Superior, the Auctioneer, or any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the terms and conditions of the auction and sale or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.

32. The sole remedy that any participant in the auction shall have, whether bidding in person, by mail, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any. Interest shall be paid by Superior at a rate of no greater than nine percent (9%) per annum, up to a maximum of six (6) years, unless the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild provides for a higher rate of interest or a longer period of time, in which case such rules shall prevail. A lower rate, or shorter period, may be decided by the arbitrators.

33. Upon payment of a disputed sum as determined by the arbitrators, or in full at the maximum rates set forth above, or at an agreed rate, Superior, and employees thereof, shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the bidder arising out of or in connection with the sale of such property. Buyer agrees to execute prior to delivery of any refund and documents reasonably requested to effect the intent of the paragraph. Should the buyer decline to do so, buyer hereby grants to Superior a limited power of attorney to unconditionally effect such release.

34. Rights granted to bidders and Purchasers under the within terms of sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these terms and conditions of sale and terms of warranty on any bidder or purchaser. "Purchaser" shall mean the original purchaser of the property from Superior and not any subsequent owner or other person who may have or acquire an interest therein. If purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed in writing to Superior at or prior to the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.

35. Should any third party attempt to utilize any warranties contained herein, they shall first give Superior thirty (30) days written notice by Registered Mail or Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested during which time Superior may, should it choose to contest the third party's claim, ask the Professional Numismatists Guild Inc. or the American Arbitration Association to appoint a panel of three arbitrators skilled in the field to make such a determination at City, County and the State of New York. By seeking to use such remedy, the third party unequivocally and without reservation consents to binding arbitration, and its conclusive and binding determination of any alleged damages as a sole and exclusive remedy. With respect to any other pertinent notice requirements, venue and personal and subject matter jurisdiction, said third party is bound to the provisions pertaining to bidders, buyers and purchasers, as otherwise provided for in these terms of sale.

36. If the Purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale then, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, Superior may at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining as liquidated damages all payments made by the Purchaser, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the property and some or all other property of the Purchaser held by Superior, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Superior to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Superior. Such sale may take place without notice to purchaser; if Superior gives notice, it shall be by regular mail to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Consignment Agreement or other address known to the firm. Such sale will be at Superior's standard commission rates at public or private sale, with or without New York or at another location determined by Superior, at which time (if the sale be at auction) the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to Superior, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable legal fees and collection agency fees and any other costs or expenses incurred hereunder. If a lot or item is not paid for, and is sold by Superior for purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, Superior shall not be required to account to the purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser is also liable to Superior if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient in the opinion of Superior to cover the indebtedness. If other property of purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to Superior, Purchaser grants to Superior or assigns a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the judgment rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of purchaser, including any future goods of purchaser coming into possession of Superior. Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law, including those set forth in New York Lien Law, article 9, sections 200-204 inclusive, or any successor statute, with respect to any sale. Purchaser waives the right to redeem.

37. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the foregoing terms and conditions of sale.

AS STATED IN THE TERMS OF SALE:

Certain lots may be reserved by the consignor. If the Auctioneer identifies a consignor bidding on his own property an announcement will be made that the consignor is now bidding. If the consignor places a bid in the mail bid book and is successful, the auctioneer will announce that the item has been passed.

Prices Realized

Shortly after the sale a listing of the prices realized for this auction will be published and distributed to the subscribers of this catalogue. Those lots which were reacquired by the consignor according to Superior's records will be omitted.

Lots Consigned by Auction House

Lots which are property of Superior Galleries consigned to this sale have been indicated by the diamond symbol (◊).

References

Greek Coinage

AMNG
Die Munzen Nordgriechenlands, Berlin, 1B9B-1935
Asyut
M. J. Price and N. M. Wagggoner, *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard,* London-Encino, 1975
Babelon
E. Babelon, *Traité des monnaies grecques et romaines,* 9 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1967
Baldwin
A. Baldwin [Brett], *Lampsakos: The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN, 1924; *The electrum coinage of Lampsakos,* New York, 1914
Barron
J.P. Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos,* London, 1966
Bedoukian
Paul Z. Bedoukian, *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia,* Royal Numismatic Society Publication No. 10, London, 196B
Berend
Denyse Bérend, *Les tétradrachmes de Rhodes de la premiere periode.* SNR Vol. 51 (1972)
BMC
A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum, London, 1873-1927
BMC (India)
Percy Gardner, *British Museum Catalogue of Indian Coins, Greek and Scythic Kings of Bactria and India,* London, 19B6
Bodenstedt
F. Bodenstedt, *Phokaisches Elektron-Geld von 600-326 v. Chr.,* Mainz, 1976
Boehringer
E. Boehringer, *Die Munzen von Syrakus,* Berlin, 1929
Boston MFA
A. B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, Museum of Fine Arts,* Boston, 1955
Calciati
R. Calciati, *Corpus Numorum Siculorum,* 1983
Cammann
J. B. Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type,* ANSNNM 53, New York, 1932
de la Fuye
Allotte de la Fuye, *La numismatique de la perdie,* in Concordia Numismatics: Essays in Honor of B.V. Head, London, 1906
de Luynes
J. Babelon, *Catalogue de la collection de Luynes,* Paris, 1924
Dewing Collection
L. Mildenberg and S. Hurter, *The Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins,* ACNAC No. 6, New York, 1985
Forrer
R. Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein - und Donaulande,* 2 Vols., Austria, 1968
Franke
P. Franke, *Die Antiken Munzen von Epirus,* Wiesbaden, 1961
Frolova
N.A. Frolova, *The Coinage of the Kingdom of Bosporus, A.D. 69-238,* Bar International Series 56, Oxford, 1979
Gallatin
A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type,* London, 1930
Gielow
H. Gielow, *Die Silberpragung von Dankle-Messana,* MBNG 48 (1930)
Gobl
R. Gobl, *Sasanian Numismatics,* Braunschweig, 1971
Grose
S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum: Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins,* 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929
Gulbenkian
E. S. G. Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I: Italy, Sicily, Carthage,* Lisbon, 1971
Head
B. V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics,* Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911
Heiss
A. Heiss, *Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne,* Paris, 1870
Herzfelder
Hubert Herzfelder, *Les monnaies d'argent de rhegium frappées entre 461 et le milieu du IV siecle av. J.-C.,* Paris, 1957
Holloway
R. R. Holloway, *An Archaic Hoard from Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage,* ANSMN 17, New York, 1971
Houghton
A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton,* ACNAC No. 4, New York, 1983
Hunter
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glascow, Glascow, 1899-1905
IGCH
M. Thompson, O. Morkolm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards,* New York, 1973
Jameson
R. Jameson, Collection R. Jameson: *Monnaies Grecques Antiques,* Chicago reprint, 1980
Jenkins
G. K. Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978; *The Coinage of Gela,* 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970
Jenkins and Lewis
G. K. Jenkins and R. B. Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins,* London, 1963
Jongkees
J. H. Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms: A contribution to Sicilian numismatics,* Utrecht, 1941
Kinns
Philip Kinns, *The Amphictionic Coinage Reconsidered,* NC 19B3
Kraay
C. M. Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins,* Berkeley, 1976; *The Archaic Coinage of Himera,* Naples, 1984
Kraay-Hirmer
C.M. Kraay and M. Hirmer, *Greek Coins,* New York, 1966
Le Rider
G. Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II,* Paris, 1977
Mack
R. P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain,* London, 1953
May
J.M.F. May, *The Coinage of Damastion,* Oxford, 1939; *The Coinage of Abdera,* Royal Numismatic Society Special Publication 3, London, 1966
Mesh.
Y. Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage,* Vol. I & II, New York, 1982; *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period,* Tel Aviv, 1967

M-G
Jacob Maltiel-Gerstenfeld, *260 Years of Ancient Jewish Coins,* a catalogue, Tel Aviv, 1982
Milbank
S. Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina,* NNM 24, New York, 1925
Mildenberg
L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War,* Aarau, 1984
Mitchiner
M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage,* 9 Vols., London, 1975; *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World,* London, 197B

Muller
L. Muller, *Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand,* Copenhagen, 1855; *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique,* 3 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1964
Newell
E. T. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes,* London, 1927; *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake,* New Haven, 1916; *Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander,* New York, 1912; *Some Cypriote "Alexanders,"* Chicago Reprint, 1974; *American Numismatic Society (ANS) Numismatic Notes and Monographs (NNM),* No. 84; *Late Seleukid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damascus,* New York, 1939
Newell ESM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III,* New York, 1938
Newell SMA
E. T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978
Newell WSM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III,* New York, 1941
Noe
S. P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2,* revised edition, New York, 1984; *The Thurian Di-Staters,* NNM 71, New York, 1935
Pink
K. Pink, *Die Muenzpraegung der Ostekiten und ihrer Nachbarn,* Budapest, 1939
Pozzi
Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966
Ravel
O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe: Parts I and II,* Basel and London, 1936-1948; *The "colts" of Ambracia,* New York, 1928
Rizzo
G. E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia,* Rome, 1945
Robinson
David M. Robinson and Paul A. Clement, *The Excavations at Olynthus. Part IX: The Chalcidic Mint,* Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1938
Robinson(ESG)
E.S.G. Robinson, *Punic coins of Spain and their bearing on the Roman Republican Series,* in Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly, Oxford, 1956
Rosen
N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen,* ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983
Rosenberger
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection,* 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978
Schonert-Geiss
Edith Schonert-Geiss, *Griechlisches Munzwerk, die Muzpragung von Maroneia,* Berlin, 1987
Rosenfield
J.M. Rosenfield, *The Dynastic Arts of the Kushans,* Berkeley, 1967
SGC
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values,* Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979
Sell.
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia, Second Edition,* London, 1980
Seltman
C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion,* Cambridge, 1924; *The Temple Coins of Olympia,* Cambridge, 1921
Seyrig
H. Seyrig, *Monnaies hellénistiques de Byzance et de Calcédoine* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968
SNG
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: ANS, 1970f; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f; Sammlung H. von Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977, Delepierre, Paris, 1983; The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f
Spij
A. Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia,* Jerusalem, 1978
Starr
C.G. Starr, *Athenian Coinage, 480-449 B.C.,* Oxford, 1970
Svoronos
J. N. Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens,* Chicago reprint, 1975; *L'hellénisme primitif de la Macédoine prouvé par la numismatique, et l'or du Pangée,* Pairs-Athens, 1919; *Ta nomismata tou kratous ton Ptolemaion,* Athens, 1904
Thompson
M. Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968; *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens,* New York, 1961
Troxell
Hyla A. Troxell, *"Winged Carians," Greek Numismatics and Archaeology. Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson,* Wetteren, 1979; *The Norman Davis Collection,* New York, 1969
Tudeer
Loth Tudeer, *Die Tetradrachmenpragung von Syrakus in der Periode der signierende Kunstler,* Berlin, 1913
Vlasto
O. Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M. P. Vlasto,* London, 1947
von Fritze
H. von Fritze, *Die Elekronpragung von Kyzikos,* Nomisma VII, Berlin, 1912; *Die Silberpragung von Kyzikos,* Nomisma IX, Berlin, 1914
Waddington
W.H. Waddington, *Recueil général des monnaies grecques d'asie minevre,* 1904-1912
Wallace
William P. Wallace, *The Euboian League and Its Coinage,* ANSNNM 134, New York, 1956
Weber
L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M.D.,* London, 1922
Weidauer
L. Weidauer, *Probleme der fruhen Elektronpragung, Typos I,* Fribourg, 1975
Westermark
U. Westermark, *Das Bildnis des Philetairos von Pergamon,* Stockholm, 1961

Roman, Byzantine and Related Coinages

Banti
Alberto Banti and Luigi Simonetti, *Corpus nummorum romanorum,* Florence, 1972+
Belfort
A. de Belfort, *Description générale des monnaies mérovingiennes,* Graz reprint, 1974
Bellinger
A. R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus,* New York, 1940
BMC
H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum,* London, 1923f; W. Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Empire,* Chicago reprint, 1966; W. Wroth *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum,* Chicago reprint, 1966; Stanley L. Poole and Reginald S. Poole, *Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum,* Bologna Reprint, 1967
Boston MFA
C. Vermeule, *Roman Medallions,* Boston, 1962
C
H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain,* Paris, 1880-1889
Cr
M. H. Crawford, *Roman Republican Coinage,* Cambridge, 1976
D.O.
A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection* , Washington, 1966f
Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition,* New York, 1980

Geissen
Angelo Geissen, *Katalog Alexandrinischer der Sammlung des Instituts fur Altertumskunde der Universitat zu Kohn,* 1974
Giacosa
G. Giacosa, *Women of the Caesars: Their Lives and Portraits on Coins,* Milan, c. 1983 (translated by R.R. Holloway)
Gnecchi
F. Gnecchi, *I medaglioni romani,* 3 Vols., Milan, 1912
Goodacre
H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire,* 3rd edition, London, 1967
Grierson and Blackburn
P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage: Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages,* Cambridge, 1986
Grueber
H. A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum,* London, 1910
Haeberlin
E. J. Haeberlin, *Aes Grave: das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens,* Frankfurt, 1910
Hahn
W. Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini,* Vienna, 1973, 1975
Hendy
M. F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261,* Washington, 1969
Hunter
A. S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet,* Oxford, 1962-1982
Kent-Hirmer
J.P.C. Kent, M. Hirmer and A. Hirmer, *Roman Coins,* London, 1978
Lacam
Guy Lacam, *La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en italie, 455-493,* Luzern, 1983
MacDowall
D.W. MacDowall, *The Western Coinage of Nero,* Numismatic Notes & Monographs 161, New York, 1979
Mazzini
G. Mazzini, *Monete imperiali romane, 5 Vols.,* Milan, 1957-1958
Miles
G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II,* ANS-HNS #2, New York, 1952; *Fatimid Coins,* ANSNNM 121, New York, 1951
Prou
M. Prou, *Les monnaies mérovingiennes: Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibloitéque Nationale,* Graz reprint, 1969
Ratto
R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines,* Amsterdam reprint, 1959
RIC
H. Mattingly et al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage,* London, 1923f
SBC
D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values,* London, 1974
Schulte
Bernhard Schulte, *Die Goldpragung der gallischen kaiser von Postumus bis Tetricus,* Aaras, 1983
Sutherland
C.H.V. Sutherland, *Coinage in Roman Imperial Policy, 31 B.C. - A.D. 68.,* London, 1951
Syd
E. A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia,* London, 1933; *The Coinage of the Roman Republic,* London, 1952;
Thurlow-Vecchi
B. Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage,* Dorchester, 1979
Tolstoi
J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines,* Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original edition

Foreign Coinage

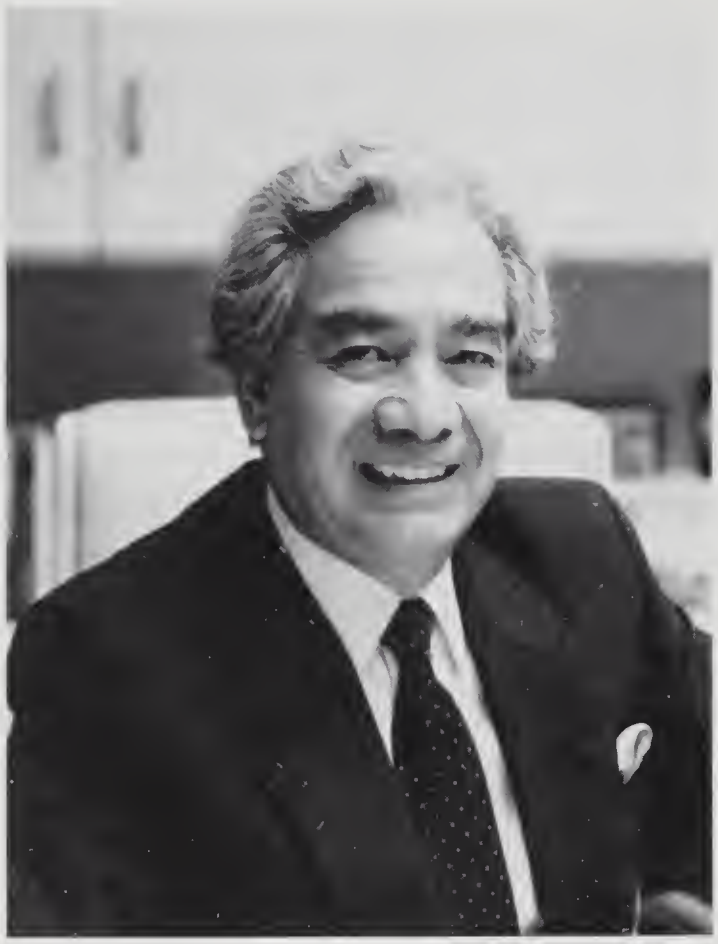
Ahl
B. Ahlstrom, *Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, The Coinage of Sweden,* Stockholm, 1976
B
B.F. Brekke, *The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917,* Malmo, 1977
Bart
Bartolotti, Franco, *La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontificie da Paola V a Paolo VI: 1605-1967,* Rimini, 1967
Beck
Beckenbauer, Egon, *Die Munzen Der Reichsstadt Regensburg,* Germany, 1978
Binder
Christian Binder and Julius Ebner, *Wurttembergische Munz und Medaillen Kunde,* Stuttgart, 1904
Buttrey
T.V. Buttrey, *A Guidebook of Mexican Coins,* Wisconsin, 1969
Cahn
Erich B. Cahn, *Die Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt,* Munchen, 1962
Calbeto
Gabriel de Grau Calbeto, *Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales, Vol. 1 & 11,* San Juan, 1970
Charlton
J. E. Charlton, *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins,* Ontario, 1976
Ciani,
Ciani, Louis, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises de Hugues Capet a Louis XVI,* Reprint, 1969, Paris 1926
CNI
Corpus Nummorum Italicorum, 20 vols., Rome, 1910-1942
Cr
W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850,* 3rd. edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976
Cz
Emeric Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medalilles et Monnaies Polonaises,* 5 Vols., Graz, 1957
Dav
J. S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1969; *European Crowns, 1484-1600,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1977; *European Crowns, 1600-1700,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1974; *European Crowns, 1700-1800, 2nd edition,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1964; *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800,* London, 1964; *German Talers, 1500-1600,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1979; *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1967; *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800,* London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1982
Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1972
Del
A. Delmonte, *Le Benelux d'or,* Amsterdam, 1964; *Le Benelux d'or de Gouden Benelux,* Amsterdam, 1964
DeLuca
DeLuca, Piero, *Madaglie Papali (1903-1974),* Santa Severina, 1975
De Mey
J. De Mey, *European Crown Size Coins and Their Multiples, Vol. 1,* Amsterdam, 1975
Divo
J. P. Divo, *Die Munzen der Schweiz, Vol. I & II,* Switzerland, 1967
D&T
Divo & Tobler, *Die Munzen der Schweiz,* Switzerland, 1967
Donebauer
Eduard Fiala, *Sammlung Max Donebauer,* Austria, 1970

Duve
Duve, Gebhard, *Braunschweig Luneburgischen Loser-Thaler,* Johannesburg, 1966
Elies
E. R. Duncan Elias, *The Anglo-Gallic Coins,* London, 1984
Eliz
C. A. Elizando, Jr., *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World,* San Antonio, Texas, 1971
ESC
H. A. Seaby and A.P. Rayner, *The English Silver Coinage from 1649,* London, 1968
Fiele
Eduard Fiala, *Munzen und Medaillen der Weifischen Lande,* Leipzig, 1906-1917
Forrer
L. Forrer, *Biographical Dictionary of Medallists*
Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition,* New York, 1980
Frey
Albert R. Frey, *The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501,* New York, 1978
Fus
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Schleisische Munzen und Medaillen,* 8reslau, 1883
Ged
Gadoury, V., Droulers, *Monnaies Royales Francaises, 1610-1792,* Monaco, 1978
G.B.
Gunthie and 8othamley, *Mexican Revolutionary Coinage, 1913-1917,* 8everly Hills, California 1976
Goppel
Goppel-Plum-Holler, *Joachimsthaler Medaillen, Reformation, Liebe und Ehe, Kreig und Frieden, Munzen von Baden,* Munich, 1960
Gum
Marian Gumowski, *Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik,* Graz, 1960
Herris
Robert P. Harris, *Gold Coins of the Americas,* Wisconsin, 1971
Hehn
W. R. O. Hahn, *Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten, 1506-1805,* Germany, 1971
Hede
H. Hede, *Danmarks Og Norges Monter, 1541-1963,* Copenhagen, 1964
Helm
Rosemarie Helmschrott, *Wurzburger Munzen und Medaillen von 1500-1800,* Germany, 1977
Her
Herinek, Ludwig, *Osterreichische Munzpragungen,* Austria
Huszer
Lajos Huszar, *Munzkatalog Unsarn, von 1000 Bis Heute,* Munich, 1979
Iverson
J. Iverson, *Medaillen auf die Thaten Peter des Grossen,* St. Petersburg, 1872
J
Kurt Jaeger, *Die Deutschen Reichsmunzen Seit 1871, Basel, 1965*
Jnde
Standard Catalogue of China, Japanese and Korean Coins, 1984
J&V
Norman Jacobs and Cornelius Vermeule, *Japanese Coinage,* New York, 1972
Kenn
E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins,* New York, 1966
K
The Kress Collection, *A Catalog of Renaissance Medals,* Phaidon Press, London, 1967
Kellner
Kellner, Hans-Jorg, *Die Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnberg,* Munich, 1957
Kienest
G. W. Kienast, *The Medals of Karl Goetz,* Ohio, 1967
KM
Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins, Vol. I & II,* Wisconsin, 1986
L
W. S. Lincoln, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Papal Medals,* Spinks, London, 1898. Reprint, 1962
Mei
P. Mailliet, *Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite,* Reprint, 8russels, 1870
M
F. Mazio, *Coni di Medaglie Pontificato da Martino V Fino a Tutto il Pontificatio di Pio VII,* reprint, 8ologna, undated
Mertin
Jean L. Martin, *Swiss Shooting Medals, 1612-1939,* Lausanne, 1972
Mez
Jean Mazard, *Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine, 1790-1963,* 2 Vols., Paris, 1969
Med. Ill.
Medallic Illustrations of British History, 2 Vols., London, 1969
Merseb
O. Merseburger, *Munzen und Medaillen von Sachsen,* Dusseldorf, 1972
Mont
Prince Montenuovo, *Die Siebenburgischen Munzen des Furstlich Montenuovo Schen Munzcabinets,* Frankfurt, 1880
Nesmith
Robert I. Nesmith, *The Coinage of the Frist Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536-1572,* ANS, New York, 1955
North
J. J. North, *English Hammered Coinage, Vol. I & II,* Londos, 1905
Pegani
Antonio Pagani, *Monete Italiane, 1796-1963,* Milan, 1965
Pink
Albert Pick, *Standard Catalogue of World Paper Money,* Wisconsin, 1982
Pr
G. Probszt, *Munzen Salzburgs,* Graz, Austria, 1959
Prid
F. Pridmore, *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations,* 4 Vols., London, 1965
Reichel
Reichel, *Die Reichelsche Munzsammlung in St. Petersburg,* Vol. 1-9, St. Petersburg, 1842
Seurme
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Die Saurmasche Munzsammlung,* Frankfurt, 1892
Sb
Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom, 22nd Edition, London, 1967; *Seaby's Coins of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands,* London, 1984
Sch
V. Schrotter, *Das Prussiche Munzwesen Im. 18. Jahrhundert,* Munster, 1968
Schr
Albert Schroeder, *Annam Etudes Numismatiques,* Paris, 1905
Sellier
Robert Sellier, *Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hochstifts Freising,* Grunwald, 1966
Sev
H. M. Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917,* London, 1965
Gold and Platium Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911, New York, 1958
Spehr
Spahr, Rodolfo, *Le Monete Siciliane dai Bizantini a Carlo I d'Angio, 582-1282,* Austria, 1976

T
Norbert Thun, *Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden Doppeltaler von 1800-1871,* Frankfurt, 1979
Testa
Testa, Girolamo Spaziani, *Ducatoni, Piastre, Scudi, Talleri e Loro Multipli, Vol. II, I Romani Pontefici,* Rome, 1952
Tiregale
P. Ricaud de Tiregale, *Medailles de Pierre le Grand Jusqua de Celvi de Catherine II,* Potsdam, 1772
VG
Victor Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises, Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942,* Versailles, 1942
Van Loon
Gerard Van Loon, *Beschryving der Nederlandsche Historipennigen,* The Hague, 1732
V
Vogl
Rudolf Voglhuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Hapsburg,* Frankfurt, 1971
Wel
G. Welter, *Die Munzen der Welfen Seit Heinrich dem Lowen,* Germany, 1971
Werlich
Robert Welich, *Russian Orders, Decorations and Medals,* Washington, 1968
Wilm
Sammlung Wilmerdorffer, *Brandenburg in Franken,* Munich, 1925
Y
R. S. Yeoman, *Modern World Coins, 1850-1964*

Superior Galleries, New York wishes to express our gratitude to
Stephen Harvey
for his invaluable assistance and cataloguing efforts
on the World Gold and Crowns and Minors section of this sale.

Ruben Reinoso



Ruben Reinoso was born January 3, 1934, in Quito, Ecuador, South America, the first of 10 children. He was delivered by Dr. Isidro Ayora who later became the President of Ecuador. In June of 1955, Ruben came to the United States. Months later he was drafted into the armed forces and began working in the U.S. Naval Intelligence office.

Several years later, he moved to San Francisco and started working for a publisher in the bible business. Eventually, working into a partnership with the publisher, Ruben established a Latin American arm of the company where he is now the Vice President of Sales. His efforts have helped make his company the largest seller of family bibles in the world.

Ruben's interest in coins began when he as a young man in Ecuador. His uncle was a Senator of Ecuador and often showed Ruben the interesting coins from the many countries he visited in his official duties. In later years, when Ruben began traveling himself, his interest in coins returned, and he quickly started a collection of his own.

Soon, his interest in coins grew, from a sort of entertainment while on the road, into a serious pursuit. "At first," he said, "during my business trips, I looked at buying coins as a diversion from getting into trouble! But very quickly, I became an avid collector." By the early 60's, Ruben had made his first visit to Superior, then located on 7th Street in downtown Los Angeles.

"I wandered into the store one day and met Larry Goldberg when he was very young," he said. "From that time on, my friends at Superior have offered me a great deal of help in shaping this fine collection."

The majority of Ruben's purchases were done through public auction sales. His goal was to buy only the highest quality coins-especially Latin American coins-regardless of price. Because of this, his hand was often the last one up at the auctions he attended.

His interest in Latin American coins created a challenge for him. "The Latin American coins were so few, and of those, even fewer were quality pieces. It became my goal to collect the finest specimens of these rare Latin American coins-a goal I have pursued for thirty years."

Ruben became one of the most recognized faces in the local Southern California auction scene, whenever an important collection was on the block. A fierce competitor, Ruben rarely went away without the prize. He was one of the biggest buyers of the Federico Claveria and Miguel Munoz Auction Sales, conducted by Superior in the late 1970's.

After thirty years in the making, Ruben Reinoso is now ready to sell his magnificent collection. "I have received a great deal of pleasure from this effort, and now I wish to pass it on, so that others might find the same enjoyment I did," he said. "I also wish to use the proceeds to help my children in their chosen careers."

Ruben and his wife Lillian are the proud parents of eight children, five of whom are graduates of the University of Southern California. Others are graduates of DePaul, University of Chicago, and San Diego State University. One will soon graduate from USC School of Medicine. When asked how long he has been married, Ruben replied, "All of my life!" In reality, he and his wife Lillian have been together 34 years. "And throughout that time, my wife and family have supported me in my hobby. I now wish to return some of what I have received."

We know Ruben's love of coin collecting has shaped much of his life and directed many of his travels, and although he has chosen to sell the collection of a lifetime, we don't expect much time will pass before we see Ruben back in our store, looking for more treasures to collect!

Eugene N. Geller

Like many a collector born in the depression era, Eugene N. Geller found an inexpensive, rewarding and satisfying hobby in coins. He was born in 1932 in Saint Paul, Minnesota, the heart of the nation's breadbasket, at a time when a dime or a quarter was real money to a boy. As a youth in the early 1940's, the collecting bug hit him, and he began on a long career in numismatics that—continuing to today—has spanned nearly half a century.

Gene, and his future wife Judy, attended the University of Minnesota, where he graduated in 1954, and she in 1955. Shortly after graduation the newlyweds pulled up stakes and made the trek to Los Angeles (1956). Together they've reared a family of three children that has since grown to include three grandchildren. Here Gene entered into the envelope manufacturing and printing business. He has continued in that line ever since. Both he and his wife are also very active in community affairs.

Gene likes to tell his friends that he was mystified by, and always wanted to own, the Spanish "Piece of 8." The coin has a magical quality about it, connected as it was to Columbus's discovery of the New World and the settlement which followed, as well as to our own Colonial heritage. He acquired his first Piece of 8 in the early 1960's; then, another; and another. Pretty soon he was seriously hooked (joining the ANA and becoming Life Member #955), and began saving these historic Eight Real pieces by date and mint. His main emphasis was on Pillar and Bust types from Mexico, Bolivia, Peru, Guatemala, Chile, and Columbia—along with Provisional Mints—by date, assayer, and variety, including overdates. Those who are familiar with this exciting series know what an immense undertaking this was.

"Along the way, I put together a large reference library, and acquired considerable knowledge and expertise in my specialty," he likes to add. "I fortunately was in the right time, at the right place, when major collections such as Calbetto, Elizondo, Faistauer, and Ray Johnson's were sold; and I knew enough to acquire a lot of key varieties."

Gene goes on to say that "I had extensive dealings with, and learned a lot with the help of, a few key dealers: notably Freeman Craig, Dr. George Vogt, Mike Dunnigan, Rick Ponterio, Jess Peters, and many others. Working with them, I managed to put together the large collection of Spanish Colonial Bust and Pillar Eight Reales herein listed."

Indeed, when you examine the sale catalog you will be strongly impressed at the collection's depth as well as completeness. (Many of the pieces were bought from us or through our Superior Galleries auctions, beginning in the early 1960's.) Gene's Lima and Santiago collections are especially noteworthy, with the Lima series including, as far as Gene knows, almost every known variety and overdate Bust and Pillar Eight Real piece.

"In addition, I enjoyed collecting European, Central and South American crowns, together with a small American collection."

Gene concludes by revealing what every true, dyed-in-the-wool coin collector eventually finds about his beloved hobby: "The fun and challenge is in putting together a large and complete collection; but you reach a point where you need very few pieces, which are usually extremely rare and not obtainable; and all you have is a large collection gathering dust in a safe deposit box. At that point it is best to sell the collection and let the next generation of collectors use your pieces to launch their own sets. This sale catalog is the result.

"I plan to continue coin collecting. It is in my blood, but I will pursue different directions."

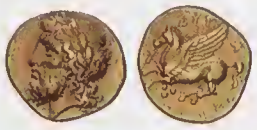
And isn't that really the fun of coin collecting? That you can pursue whatever direction your heart and mind directs you; into whatever interesting field your curiosity and quest for knowledge draws you. If Eight Real coinage is your cup of tea, then attending the sale of the Gene Geller collection should be the first thing on your list.

Color Plates
for
The December 6 & 7, 1991 Auction

Plate 1

327

335


351

354

356

372

379

405

472
Enlargement

491

560

561

564

569

587

The Twelve Caesars Set
623

647

657

661

663

664

666

667

673

675

Plate 2

676

700

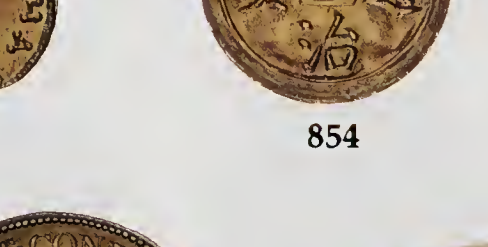
710

713

757

854

855



856

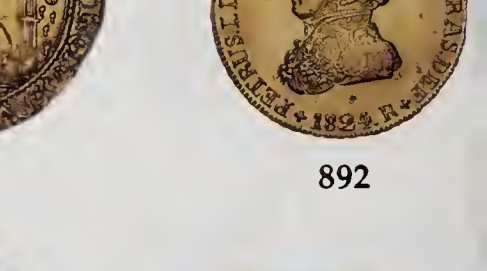
864

873

901

903

905



937

940

964

965

966

981

986

1002

1020

1021

Plate 3

1022

1023

1027

1030

1056

1057

1074

1083

1095

1111

1121

1123

1125

1126

1128

1130

1134

1138

1155

1164

Plate 4

1170

1179

1185

1186

1189

1195

1193

1218

1911

1941

1974

2023

2025

2044

2144

2146

2156

2208

This Begins

Session One

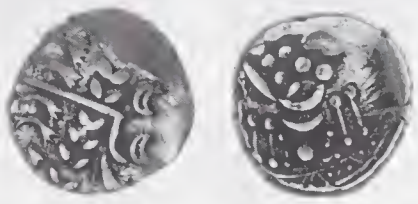
Friday, December 6, 1991
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 316-1213

Greek Coinage

SPAIN

316 **Osca 204-154 B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.89 g). Bearded male head right. Reverse: Horseman galloping right, with couched spear. SGC 28; Burgos 1502. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

BRITAIN



317 **Southern District, Chute Type, c. 85-55 B.C. Anonymous Gold Stater** (6.13 g). Laureate head of Apollo right, of very crude style. Reverse: Very crude disjointed horse left. SGC 155; Mack 32. **Very Fine.** . . ($300-500)

318 **CELTIC DYNASTIES. Eppillus c. A.D. 5-10. Gold Quarter Stater** (1.16 g). Stars above and below CALLEV. Reverse: EPPI above hound bounding right. Seaby 95. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

CAMPANIA

319 ◊ **NEAPOLIS, 340-300 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.18 g). Diademed head of Nymph right; astragalos to left. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right, head facing; crowned by Nike flying right. SGC 307 variant; SNG ANS 373. **Extremely Fine,** exceptional style and detail. . . . . .($2500-3000)

CALABRIA

320 **TARAS, 460-320 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.15 g). Taras seated left on dolphin; beneath, crayfish. Reverse: Taras seated left on chair, extending hand to dove; behind, panther cub running left. SGC 329 variant; Vlasto 224. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($2300-2800)

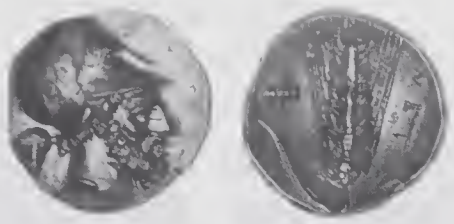
321 **TARAS. 281-272 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.46 g). Naked boy rider crowning himself on horse standing right; beneath horse Ionic capital. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left, holding distaff and akrostolion. Vlasto 806. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

322 ◊ **TARAS, 272-235 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.10 g). Warrior on horseback right, thrusting downwards with spear. Reverse: Taras on dolphin left, holding Victory and cornucopiae; fulmen in right field. Vlasto 718. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($225-275)

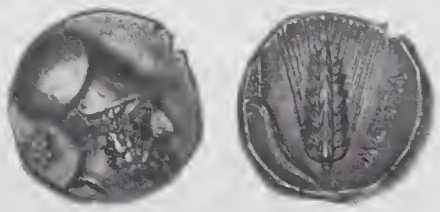
323 **TARAS, 272-235 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.37 g). Naked boy seated on horse pacing left, which he crowns with his right hand. Reverse: Taras seated left on dolphin, he holds a trident in his right hand. Owl in field, right. SGC 374 variant; Vlasto 837. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

LUCANIA

324 **METAPONTION, 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.67 g). Female head left. Reverse: Ear of corn, leaf to right. SNG ANS 391. **Very Fine.** . ($300-500)



325 METAPONTION. 350-330 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.97 g). Bearded head of Leukippos right, wearing Corinthian helmet; behind head, grape cluster. Reverse: Ear of corn, to left poppy head. SGC 415 variant; SNG ANS 402. Virtually **Mint State**. . . . . .($1250-1750)



326 METAPONTION, c. 340 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.91 g). Bearded head of Leukippos right wearing Corinthian helmet; behind, lion's head. Reverse: Ear of corn; to left, club and N1. SGC 415 variant; SNG ANS 432. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($1250-1750)
◊

See Color Plate 1

327 METAPONTION. c. 330 B.C. **Gold Third Stater** (2.61 g). Head of Nike facing, slightly inclined right. Reverse: Barley ear, with leaf to right. Kraay-Hirmer, pl. 84, 243 [these dies] struck during the Italian campaigns of Alexander the Molossian, 334-330 B.C. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . .($4500-5500)
◊

328 METAPONTION, 330-300 B.C. **Silver Stater**. (7.91 g). Head of Demeter right. Reverse: Ear of corn, plough to right. SGC 416; SNG ANS 467. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-250)

329 THOURIOI [Thurium]. c. 420-400 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.63 g). Reverse die fully signed by the artist Molossos. Helmeted head of Athena right, decorated with skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right, fish in exergue; MOLOSSOS on exergue line. Boston MFA-137 variant. SNG-Cop-1433; SNG-ANS-1026 [same dies]. Hairline flan crack at 3 o'clock obverse, otherwise **Extremely Fine**. Very rare. . . . . ($600-800)

330 VELIA, 350-281 B.C. **Silver didrachm** (7.42 g). Head of Athena left, wearing Attic helmet surmounted by Pegasos. Reverse: Lion attacking stag left. SGC 461; SNG ANS 1398. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($300-400)

BRUTTIUM

331 KAULONIA, 480-388 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.81 g). Apollo, naked, walking right; before, stag right, looking back. Reverse: stag standing right, to right, branch. SGC 462 variant; SNG ANS 176. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($250-350)

332 LOKROI EPIZEPHYRII. 350-300 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.60 g). Pegasos flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet. SGC 483 variant; SNG ANS 511 variant. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($250-350)

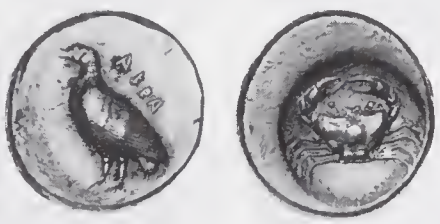
333 RHEGION. 415-387 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g). Lion's scalp facing. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right, olive-sprig behind. SGC 501; SNG ANS 658. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($2500-3500)

334 RHEGION, 350-270 B.C. A.E. 22. Lion's scalp facing. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right. SRC 684 variant; SNG ANS 686 variant. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

See Color Plate 1

335 THE BRETTIAN LEAGUE, c. 212 B.C. **Gold Hemidrachm** (2.12 g). Bearded head of Herakles left, clad in lion's skin headdress. Reverse: Nike driving biga of galloping horses right, snake below. BMC 6; SNG Lloyd 540. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare. .($10,000-UP)
Ex Bank Leu Auction 15, May 1976

SICILY



336 AKRAGAS, 510-472 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (877 g). Eagle with closed wings standing left. Reverse: Crab. SGC 709 variant (no symbol reverse); BMC 11. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

337 Akragas 510-472 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (8.38g). Eagle with closed wings standing left. Reverse: crab within circular incuse SNG ANS 924; BMC 11. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

338 AKRAGAS. 279-241 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.34 g). Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing right with wings spread. SGC-755; BMC-82; SNG-Ash-1084. Superb, virtually **Mint State.** . . . . . ($350-450)

339 GELA. 490-480 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** Naked horseman right, brandishing spear. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull swimming right. Jenkins-8; Sear-713. **Extremely Fine,** a beautiful coin. . . . . .($1750-2500)

340 LEONTINOI. 475-466 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; Nike flying above, to right. Reverse: Lion's head right, with open jaws; around, four corn-grains. BMC-8. Nicely toned and **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($3500-4500)

341 LEONTINOI, 466-425 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.12 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Lions head right, with open jaws; around, four corn grains. SGC 834 variant (no tripod); SNG ANS 244. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1750-2500)

342 MESSANA, 480-461 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.12 g). Biga of mules driven right by bearded charioteer; in exergue, olive leaf. Reverse: Hare running right. SGC-842; Rizzo Plate 25, No. 8. **About Extremely Fine,** toned with excellent detail. . . . . .($1250-1750)

343 MESSANA. 480-461 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.37 g). Biga of mules right, driven by bearded charioteer; olive leaf in exergue. Reverse: Hare bounding right. SGC 842; SNG ANS 319. **Very Fine.** . . . . ($850-1250)
◊

344 MESSANA, 425-396 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.97 g). Biga of mules driven left by city-goddess Messana, in exergue, two dolphins face to face. Reverse: Hare bounding left, below, stalk of grain. SNG ANS 372 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . .($1000-1250)

345 SEGESTA, c. 405 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.30 g). Demeter ◊ holding three corn ears driving fast quadriga right; above, Nike flying left crowning Demeter. Reverse: Youthful hunter (Acestes?) standing right with left foot on rock; at his feet, hound right. Lederer 9i; RMC 34. **Choice Very Fine** and extremely rare. . . . .($12,000-15,000)
Ex John Ward collection

346 SYRACUSE, 485-478 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (4.19 g). Rider on horse pacing ◊ right. Reverse: Head of Artemis—Arethusa right. SGC 916; Boehringer 281 [these dies]. A few small marks on hair of Arethusa and horse. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($1700-2200)

347 SYRACUSE, c. 474-450 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; above Nike flying right crowning horses; in exergue, sea serpent. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair bound with cord; four dolphins around. SGC-925; Boehringer-570. **Choice Very Fine**, lovely style. . . . . ($800-1200)

348 SYRACUSE, 450-439 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.32 g). Slow quadriga driver right by male charioteer, above, Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair enclosed in saccos ornamented by maeander and zig-zag patterns, four dolphins around. SGC 931 variant; Boeh. 642. **Nearly Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($1250-1750)

349 SYRACUSE, c. 430-420 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.46 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer, above Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair in sakkos ornamented with maeander, four dolphins around. Boeh. 641; SNG ANS 206. **Extremely Fine**. Lovely style. . . . . .($2000-2500)

350 SYRACUSE, 415-405 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.78 g) signed by the artist Eumenes. Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer who is crowned by Nike flying right. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa left; behind head signature. Tudeer 110 (O:40/R:77). **Very Fine**. . . . . .($1000-1200)

See Color Plate 1

351 SYRACUSE. **Time of Timeleon 344-317 B.C. Gold Hemidrachm** (30 litrae, 2.06 g). Laureate head of Zeus Eleutherios left. Reverse: Pegasos flying left. SGC 960; SNG ANS 493. Nearly **Very Fine**. . . . . ($600-1000)

352 SYRACUSE. **Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Electrum 25 litrae** (3.52 g). Laureate head of Apollo left, behind head, horse's head. Reverse: Tripod-lebes. SGC 957 variant; SNG ANS-631. Jenkins (Essays Robinson) Plate 15, group C, O 18, R 34. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($700-1000)

353 SYRACUSE. **Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. Electrum Twelve and One-Half Litrae** (1.82 g). Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Lyre with five strings. SGC 958; SNG ANS 618. **Fine**. . . . . ($300-400)

See Color Plate 1

354 SYRACUSE. **Agathocles, Period 1, ca. 317-310 B.C. Gold Drachm** (4.32 g). Laureate head of Apollo left, behind head, barley ear. Reverse: Biga right, below, Trisceles. SGC 967; SNG ANS 552. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . .($1500-2000)

355 SYRACUSE. **Agathocles, Period 2, c. 310-300 B.C. Electrum 12½ Litrae** (1.85 g). Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Cithara with four strings. SNG ANS 617; Dewing 937. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($750-1000)

See Color Plate 1

356 SYRACUSE. **Agathokles, 295-289 B.C. Gold 80 litrai** (5.68 g). ◊ Head of Athena right wearing necklace, pendant earring and Corinthian helmet adorned with griffin. Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. SGC 970 variant; SNG ANS 704 [These dies]. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($4500-5500)

357 SYRACUSE. **Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.88 g). Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer; triskelion above. SGC-971; Boston MFA-460. **Very Fine** with slight porosity on the upper right quadrant of the reverse. . . . . ($750-1000)

358 SYRACUSE. **Reign of Hiketas, 288-279 B.C. Six AE's** each having the head of Zeus Hellanios right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on a thunderbolt. SGC-1212. Condition averages **Very Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

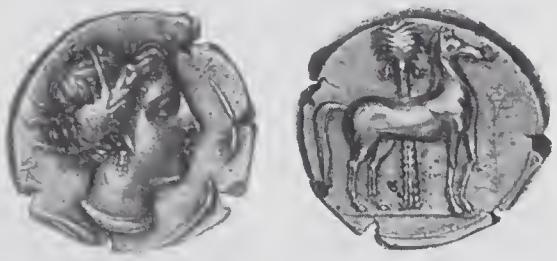
359 SYRACUSE. **Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. Silver 16 Litrai** (13.36 g). Diademed and veiled head of Queen Philistis I. Reverse: Nike in walking quadriga right. SGC-988 var; Grosse-2915 (same dies). **Extremely Fine**. . .($1250-1750)

360 SYRACUSE. **Reign of Heieron II, 275-215 B.C. Silver Sixteen Litrae** (14.05 g). Diademed and veiled head of Queen Philistis left. Behind head palm branch. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven right by Nike. SGC 988; Grose 2913. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($400-650)

361 SYRACUSE. **The Republic, 214-212 B.C. Silver 12 Litrai** (10.07 g). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Artemis standing left, discharging arrow from bow; hound running left at her feet. SGC-997 variant; Burnett, (The Enna Hoard and the Silver Coinage of the Syracusan Democracy). SNR-62 (1983)—92, 93. **Extremely Fine**, toned. ($850-1150)

362 SYRACUSE. Democracy 214-212 B.C. Silver 8 Litrae (6.81 g). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. SGC 999; SNG ANS 1046 variant. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1200)

SICULO-PUNIC



363 350-340 B.C. Silver **Tetradrachm** (17.07 g). Head of Kore-Persephone right, wreathed in corn, in front and below, three dolphins, behind head "Sign of Tanit." Reverse: Horse standing right, palm tree in background, in front Caduceus. SGC 6431 var; Jenkins SNR 56 (1977), plate 4 no. 89. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($900-1200)

364 RSMLQRT (uncertain city), c. 350-300 B.C. Silver **Tetradrachm** (17.17 g). Quadriga galloping right, driven by charioteer being crowned by Nike. Reverse: Head of Tanit right, five dolphins around. Jenkins (SNR-50) plate 15, #8 [same reverse die]. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($2750-3250)

365 PANORMOS, 320-300 B.C. Silver **Tetradrachm** (16.56 g). Quadriga galloping left, driven by charioteer who is crowned by Nike flying right above; star in field above head of farthest horse. Reverse: Female head left, wearing corn wreath and large earring; around, three dolphins. SGC-894 variant; Jenkins (SNR-50), Plate 13, No. 72 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1200)

366 "Mint of the Camp," c. 315 B.C. Silver **Tetradrachm** (16.50 g). Head of Arethusa right, wearing bead necklace and triple pendant earrings and crowned with corn; four dolphins around. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind; Punic inscription below. SGC 6435 variant; Jenkins SNR-56 (1977) Plate 13, No. 180. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . .($1000-1250)

367 "Mint of the Camp," 300-290 B.C. Silver **Tetradrachm** (16.81 g). ◊ Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind, astragalos in left field. SGC 6436 variant; Jenkins (SNR 57) plate 9, 366y [these dies]. **Superb, nearly Mint State.** . . . . . .($2500-3000)

368 "Mint of the Camp," 300-290 B.C. Silver **Tetradrachm** (17.09 g). Head of Melquarth-Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, behind palm tree; beneath, Punic legend. SGC 6436 variant; Jenkins SNR 57 (1978), Plate 2, No. 291. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1200)

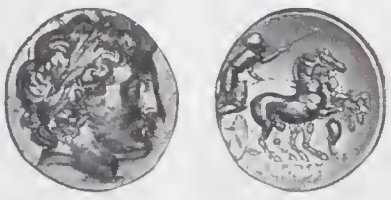
MACEDON

369 AMPHIPOLIS. c. 360 B.C. Silver **Hemidrachm** (1.83 g). Head of Apollo three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Ethnic on raised frame containing race-torch; all within incuse square. Cf. Bab. Traite pl. 320, no. 19. SNG-Cop. 39. **About Extremely Fine.** Very Rare. . . . . .($1250-1750)

370 **AKANTHOS. 465-424 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.86 g). Bull kneeling left, head raised, attacked by lion right on his back; in exergue fish left. Reverse: Legend around quadripartite linear square; all within incuse square. SGC 1365; Weber 1863. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2500-3500)

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM

371 **Alexander I-Perdikkas II, c. 495-413 B.C. Silver Obol** (0.67 g). Bridled horse tethered to a ring; ivy leaf above. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. BMC-12 var; Dewing -1092 var. **Choice Very Fine,** rare. . . . ($200-300)



See Color Plate 1

372 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.59 g) minted at Pella c. 336-328 B.C. ◊ Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Galloping biga driven right by charioteer holding goad; below horses, cornucopiae. SGC 6663 variant; Le Rider 393. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($2250-2750)

373 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.61 g) minted at Pella. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Galloping biga driven right by charioteer holding goad. Below horses, trident. SGC 6663 variant; Le Rider 278. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1500-2000)

374 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.38 g) minted at Pella c. 354-349 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: King, wearing kausia and raising hand, seated on horse pacing left, beneath horse, head of Helios. SGC 6678 variant; Le Rider, Plate 6, No. 137a. **Choice Very Fine.** ($1500-2000)

375 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.98 g) minted at Amphipolis. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse pacing right, holding long palm branch. SGC 6684 variant; cf. Le Rider pl. 46, #8 and #18. **Mint State.** . . . . . .($1850-2250)

376 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.25 g) minted at Pella. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse pacing right, holding long palm branch; beneath horse, serpent, under foreleg, Boeotian shield. SGC 6680 variant; Le Rider 531d. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

377 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.27 g) minted at Pella 323-◊ 315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse right, beneath, Boeotian shield and serpent. SGC 6680 variant; Le Rider 531 [these dies]. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1500)

378 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.66 g) minted at Amphipolis c. 323-316 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse pacing right, holding long palm branch. Beneath horse apluster. SGC 6680 variety. Le Rider, plate 46 No. 19. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($650-850)

See Color Plate 1

379 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.53 g), minted at Pella. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylus, thunderbolt in field left. SGC 6703; Muller 2. **Nearly Mint State.** . . . .($3000-4000)

380 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.49 g) minted at Abydos(?). Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and ship's mast; in field left monogram and pentagram; under wing left, serpent. SGC 6702 variant; Price 1523. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . .($2000-2500)

381 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.54 g) minted at Babylon. Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast. SGC 6702 variant; Price 3721. **Lustrous Extremely Fine**. . .($2250-2750)

382 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.52 g) minted at Memphis (Egypt). Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; under wing right, rose, SGC 702 variant; Price 3966. **Superb Extremely Fine** on large flan. . . . . .($2250-2750)

383 **Alexander III the Great, 336-223 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.58 g). Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and ship's mast. SGC 6707 variant; Muller 712. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($1750-2500)

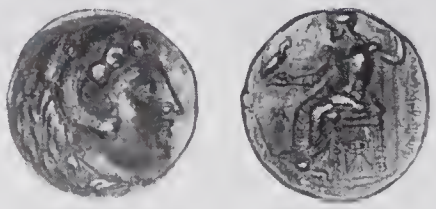
384 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Quarter-stater** (2.13 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Bow and club, in field above, cantharos. SGC 6710 variant; SNG Cop. 654. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($1000-1500)

385 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.04 g). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin headdress. Reverse: Zeus seated left. SGC 6720 variant; Muller 1302. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($300-600)

386 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g). Dated year 20 (c. 326 B.C.) and minted at Ake. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp. Reverse: Zeus seated left, date in left field. Newell Plate VI, No. 9 **Extremely Fine**, slightly porous. . . . . ($350-450)

387 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.78 g) minted at Babylon. head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Muller 732; SGC 6724 variant. **Choice Very Fine**. . ($200-300)

388 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.13 g). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left. SGC 6721 variant; Muller __. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($250-350)



389 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.05 g) minted at Babylon. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin headdress. Reverse: Zeus seated left. SGC 6727; Muller 674. **Very Fine** with some porosity. Rare. . . . . ($850-1250)

390 Lot of two **Silver Tetradrachms of Alexander III the Great** 336-323 B.C. Head of young Herakles right. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Muller 1390, 1430 var. Both **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

391 **Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.85 g). Minted at Amphipolis, c. 273-271 B.C. Macedonian shield, at center of which is horned bust of Pan left. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing left, helmet in lower left field. Sear-6783 variant; Mathisen (ANS-MN-21) pl. 22, no. 38. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($1000-1500)

392 **Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.99 g). Macedonian shield, at center of which horned bust of Pan left. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing left, brandishing thunderbolt and holding shield; in lower field to left, Macedonian helmet. SGC 6783 variant; SNG Berry 351. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($500-750)

393 **Antigonos Doson, 229-221 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 g). Bearded head of Poseidon right, hair bound with marine plant. Reverse: Naked Apollo seated left on prow of galley. SGC 6789; Dewing 1206. **Nearly Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($1200-1500)

394 **Antigonos Doson, 229-221 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.01g). Bearded head of Poseidon right, hair bound with marine plant. Reverse: Naked Apollo seated left on prow of galley. SGC 6798; Dewing Coll. 1206. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($800-1000)

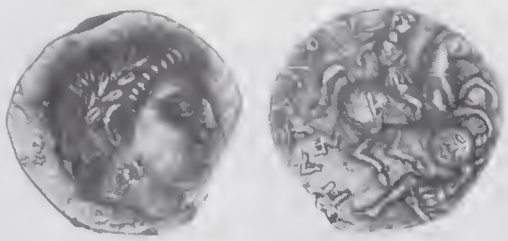
395 **Philip V, 221-179 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.70 g). Macedonian shield, at the center of which head of the hero Perseus left, wearing winged helmet terminating in forepart of griffin, harpa behind neck. Reverse: Club within oak wreath, to left, club. SGC 6791 variant. **Extremely Fine**. ($1500-2500)

396 **Perseus, 179-168 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.69 g). Diademed head of Perseus right, with short beard. Reverse: Eagle standing to right on thunderbolt, plow below; all within oak wreath. SGC 6804; Price, plate XIII, #76. **Superb Extremely Fine**, bold portrait. . . . . .($2000-2500)

397 **Perseus, 179-168 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.40 g). Diademed head of Perseus right, with short beard. Reverse: Eagle, wings open, standing right on thunderbolt. SGC 6804 variant; Dewing 1212. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($1200-1600)

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA

398 **Patraos, 340-315 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.83 g). Laureate head of Apollo right, with short hair. Reverse: Warrior on horse prancing right, spearing fallen enemy. SGC 1520 variant; SNG Cop. 1390. **Very Fine**. . ($300-400)



399 Patraos, 340-315 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (12.52 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Armed warrior on prancing horse right, spearing fallen enemy. SNG ANS-1301; BMC-5.
Extremely Fine, choice portrait of Apollo. . . . . ($250-350)

THRACO-MACEDONIAN

400 UNCERTAIN MINT, c. 500 B.C. Silver Stater (8.11 g). Cow standing left, head reverted; below, calf standing right, suckling. Reverse: Rosette. Asyut-59; Rosen-160. Choice Very Fine Rare. . . . . .($1250-1750)
◊

THRACE

401 ABDERA. c. 360-347 B.C. Silver Stater (10.05 g) Griffin right. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right. Grose 4032; May 537. Edge damage at 9:00 o'clock. Very Fine. . . . . ($600-800)

402 THASOS, 490-480 B.C. Silver Stater (9.24 g). Naked ithyphallic satyr running right, carrying gesticulating nymph. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. SGC 1361; Dewing 1316. Very Fine. . . . . ($750-950)
◊

403 THASOS. After 148 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.39 g). Head of Dionysos right wreathed with ivy. Reverse: Herakles standing left holding club. BMC-67. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($300-400)

404 MARONEIA. After 148 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (16.42 g). Head of young Dionysos right, wreathed with ivy. Reverse: Naked Dionysos standing left, holding grapes and two narthex wands. SGC 1635 variant; BMC 59. Choice Very Fine and good style. . . . . ($300-500)

KINGDOM OF THRACE

See Color Plate 1

405 Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Gold Stater (8.56 g). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike in outstretched arm; Nike crowns the king's name. SGC 6813 variant; Muller; SNG Cop. 1083 variant. Superb Extremely Fine. . . . . .($4750-5750)
◊

406 Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Gold Stater (8.30 g) minted after 190 B.C. at Byzantion. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left. SGC 6813 variant; Seyrig (Essays Robinson) no. 14 variant. Nearly Very Fine. . . . . ($600-800)

407 ◊ **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.93 g) minted at Pella, c. 286-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. SGC 6814 variant; Thompson 253. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1750-2250)

408 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.19 g). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. SGC 6813 variant; Muller 114. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($850-1250)

409 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.92 g). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. SGC 6814 variant; Muller 538. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

410 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g) minted at Sestos. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. SGC 6814 variant; Muller 37. Thompson (Essays Robinson) no. 23. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

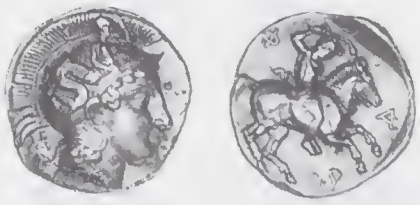
THESSALY

411 **LARISSA. 460-440 B.C. Silver Drachm** (5.98 g). Naked youth right, chlamys and kausia behind his shoulder, restraining bull prancing right. Reverse: Horse prancing right, within incuse square. Grese 4588; SNG Cop. 99. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1500)

412 **LARISSA. 350-325 B.C. Silver Drachm** (5.99 g). Head of nymph Larissa three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Horse grazing right. SGC 2120, Dewing 1399. **Extremely Fine** and well centered. . . . . ($750-1000)

413 **LARISSA, 350-325 B.C. Silver Drachm** (5.97 g). Head of the nymph Larissa three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Horse grazing right, raising forefoot. SGC-2120; SNG Lockett-1577. **Almost Mint State** . . . . . ($750-1000)

414 **LARISSA. 350-325 B.C. Silver Trihemiobol** (1.26 g). Facing head of the nymph Larissa three-quarter face to the left. Reverse: Thessalian horseman, wearing chlamys and kausia, on horse right. SGC 2128; SNG Cop. 134. **Very Fine,** find patina. . . . . ($250-500)



415 ◊ **PHARSALOS, 400-344 B.C. Silver drachm** (5.98 g). Head of Athena right, in close fitting crested helmet ornamented with skylla. Reverse: Horseman prancing right, holding whip (or mace?). SGC 2191 variant; SNG Cop. 221. **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . .($2750-3250)

416 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE, 196-146 B.C. Silver Double Victoriatus** (6.26 g). Head of Zeus right, crowned with oak. Reverse: Athena Itonia advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield. SGC 2232 variant, Grose 4722. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-600)

417 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE, 196-146 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.06 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Athena Itonia advancing right. SGC 2234 variant; SNG Cop. 302. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-250)

AKARNANIA

418 **ANAKTORION, 350-300 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.58 g) of the Corinthian type. Pegasos flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet; tripod behind. SGC-2249 var; BMC-30. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

419 **LEUKAS. 480-450 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.18 g) Pegasos, with curled wing, flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena right, of archaic style, wearing Corinthian helmet; all within incuse square. SGC 2265; SNG Cop. 326. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-650)

CENTRAL GREECE

420 **AIGINA, 404-340 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.63 g) Tortoise with segmented shell. Reverse: Incuse square of "skew" pattern. SGC 2603; Milbank, pl. II-14. **Very Fine,** well centered. . . . . ($800-1200)

ATTICA

421 **ATHENS. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm.** (17.14 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, in upper left field, olive twig and crescent; all within incuse square. SGC 2526, Svoronos plate 12, no. 16. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1500)

422 **ATHENS. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent. SGC 2526; Svoronos Plate 16, No. 16. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

423 **ATHENS. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, in left field, olive spray and crescent; all within incuse square. SGC 2526 variant; Svoronos Plate 17, No. 5. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

424 **ATHENS, 393-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.24 g). Head of Athena right, eye in profile, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. SGC 2537 variant; Svor. Plate 30, no. 37. **Very fine and well centered for this issue.** . . . . . ($200-300)

425 **ATHENS. 2nd Century B.C. Lot of two "New Style" silver coins.** Tetradrachm and a Drachm. Head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, prostrate amphona. SGC 2559, 2560 variants. Lot grades **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($350-500)

CORINTHIA

426 ◊ **CORINTH, 350-306 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.55 g). Pegasos flying left; below, koppa. Reverse: Head of Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet ornamented with laurel wreath; to right, aegis. SGC 2629 variant; Ravel 1009. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($750-950)

427 **Two Silver Staters of Corinth:** 4th Century B.C. Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Pegasos flying left. Ravel 1025 and 1046. Coins grade **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($350-550)

PAPHLAGONIA

428 ◊ **SINOPE, c. 330 B.C. Silver Drachm** (5.12 g) minted under Ariarathes I, King of Cappadocia. Head of Sinope left with hair in sphendone; before, apluster. Reverse: Sea eagle left on dolphin; beneath, "Ariarathes" in Aramaic. SGC 3699; BMC 9 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine**, exceptional reverse. . . . . .($2250-2750)

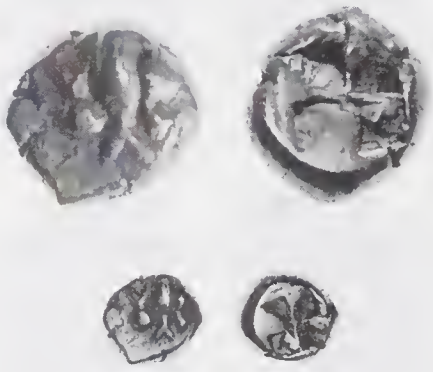
BITHYNIA

429 **HERAKLEIA PONTIKA, 345-337 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.65 g). head of Dionysos left. Reverse: Herakles left. SGC-3778; Pozzi-2142. **Very Fine** and Rare. . . . . ($150-250)

430 ◊ **HERAKLEIA PONTIKA, c. 302-281 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.65 g). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Dionysos seated left, holding kantharos and thyrsos. SGC 3783; BMC 32. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($450-650)

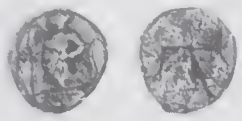
MYSIA

431 **KYZIKOS. 550-475 B.C. Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.66 g). Nike running left, looking back and holding tunny in hand. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Coin Hoards Vol. I Pl. 2 #24 (this coin). **Very Fine.** . . ($600-850)



432 **KYZIKOS. 550-475 B.C. Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.66 g). Tunny left; above, tunny's head right; below; tunny's tail right. reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Rosen 425. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-500)

433 **KYZIKOS. 500-450 B.c. Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.63 g). Bearded satyr, in kneeling running attitude left, holding tunny in right hand. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Von Fritz 122, SNG Von Aulock 7289. Nearly **Very Fine**, two obverse counterstamp in field. . . . . ($500-700)



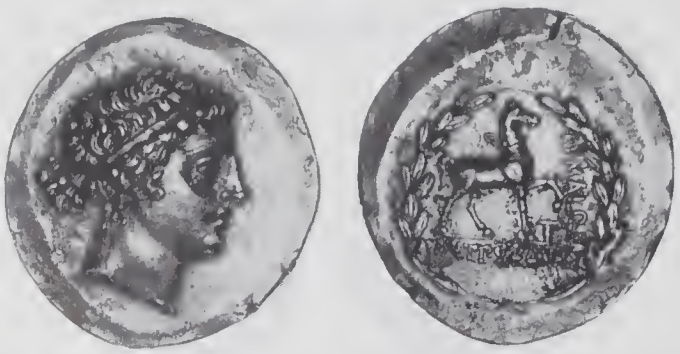
434 KYZIKOS. 460-400 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.67 g). Cecrops left, human body terminating in coiled serpent; raised right hand resting on upright olive branch, left arm bent, hand at side, upper body nude. Tunny below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. C.F. Boston 1499 (stater) and Dewing 2176 (Stater). **Fine**, granular surface. Very rare. . . . . ($250-350)

435 KYZIKOS. 450-400 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.82 g). Dog left, at bay. Tunny below. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC 3835; Boston 1470. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($400-500)

436 KYZIKOS. 390-330 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.18 g). Head of Persephone left, wreathed with corn and wearing veil wound around head. Reverse: Lions head left, beneath, tunny fish left. SGC 3854 variant; Boston 1574. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($2000-2500)

AIOLIS

437 KYME. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.60 g). Head of the Amazon Kyme right, hair bound with ribbon. Reverse: Horse pacing right, one handled vase at feet; all within laurel wreath. SGC 4183; BMC 73. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($700-900)



438 KYME. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.15 g). Head of the Amazon Kyme right, hair bound with ribbon. Reverse: Horse pacing right, one-handled vase at feet; all within laurel wreath. SGC 4183 variant; BMC 74. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($300-500)

439 MYRINA. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.32 g). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding phiale and filleted laurel branch; at his feet to right, omphalos and amphora; all within laurel wreath. SGC 4216 variant; BMC 8. **Very Fine**. . ($400-600)

LESBOS

440 METHYMNA c. 330 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm** (2.68 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Lyre. SGC 4294 variant; SNG Cop. 352. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($300-500)

441 MYTILENE. 521-478 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.58 g). Forepart of bull left, M in lower left field. Reverse: Lion's head right, incuse; behind small rectangular incuse. Rosen 551; Bodenstedt 2. **Choice Very Fine**. ($750-UP)

542 MYTILENE. 521-478 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2. g). Gorgoneion, mouth open, tongue protruding; head surrounded with rearing serpents. Reverse: Incuse head of Herakles right, bearded, in lion's scalp; club below. Boston 1675; Bodenstedt 19.1d. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($500-650)

543 MYTILENE. 454-428 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.50 g). Head of Pan right. Reverse: Gorgoneion, tongue protruding; within incuse square. Bodenstedt 54g. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($450-550)

544 MYTILENE 454-428 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.49 g). Head of Apollo right; wearing laurel wreath. Reverse: Head of calf right, in square incuse. Boston 1702; Bodenstedt 56. Nearly **Very Fine**. . . . . ($350-500)

445 MYTILENE. 454-428 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.49 g). Head of Pan right. Reverse: Gorgoneion, within incuse square. SGC 4246; Bodenstedt 54. **Fine**, obverse off center. . . . . ($250-350)

446 MYTILENE. 412-378 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.54 g). Head of Hera right in high stephanos ornamented with palmettes, below which broad hair band. Reverse: Mask of negro right, in stephane, square incuse. Boston 1708; Bodenstedt 74b. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($700-1000)

447 MYTILENE. 412-378 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.52 g). Female head right, wearing taenia. Reverse: Head of young Dionysos right, beardless, wearing ivy wreath. Bodenstedt 77c. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($700-900)

448 MYTILENE. 412-378 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.54 g). Female head right, wearing taenia. Reverse: Head of young Dionysos right, beardless, wearing ivy wreath. Boston 1716; Bodenstedt 77a. **Choice Very Fine,** a lovely coin. . . . . ($700-900)

449 MYTILENE. 412-378 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.51 g). Head of bearded Ares right, wearing helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Head of Athena (?) right in square, incuse. SNG Cop. 320; Bodenstedt 65g. **Very Fine,** well detailed. . . . . ($600-800)

450 MYTILENE. 412-378 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.47 g). Head of Zeus Ammon right, with ram's horn. Reverse: female head right in stephane, within square incuse. Boston 1710; Bodenstedt 67. **Very Fine,** particularly nice obverse. . . . . ($450-650)

451 MYTILENE. 412-378 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.53 g). Forepart of winged lion left in attitude of attack; jaws open; wings rounded. Reverse: Sphinx seated right, wing rounded; within incuse square. Boston 1696; Bodenstedt 63c. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($450-600)

452 MYTILENE. 412-378 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.54 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Female head right, hair long and loose, within incuse square. Bodenstedt 70e. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($450-550)

453 MYTILENE. 377-326 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.55 g). Head of Apollo Karneios right, beardless, with ram's horn. Reverse: Eagle standing right, head left; wings closed; within incuse square. Boston 1738; Bodenstedt 104d. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

454 MYTILENE. 377-326 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater.** (253 g). Head of Hermes right, beardless, in petasos held by band crossing back of hair and passing downwards on cheek. Reverse: Panther right in attitude of attack, within incuse square. Boston 1740; Bodenstedt 83. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

455 MYTILENE. 377-326 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.54 g). Head of Athena three-quarter facing right, wearing triple crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Bust of Hermes right, beardless, with petasos on back of neck, held by band crossing neck and tied in front. Boston 1733; Bodenstedt 86g. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

456 MYTILENE. 377-326 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.55 g). Head of one of the Dioscuri wearing pileus right; on each side, star. Reverse: Female head right. SNG Cop. 321; Bodenstedt 99b. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

IONIA

457 UNCERTAIN. **Lot of three electrum fractions. One twelfth** (1.14 g). Blank. Reverse: Incuse square punch. SGC 3432 (as forty-eighth). One twenty-fourth (0.56 g). Striated surface. Reverse: Square incuse punch. Rosen 268 (as twelfth). One ninety-sixth (0.14 g). Raised square. Reverse: square incuse punch. Rosen 309. Lot averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . ($500-750)

458 LEBEDOS. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.43 g). Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested helmet wreathed with olive. Reverse: Owl standing right on club between two cornucopiae. SGC 4462; BMC 1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

459 MAGNESIA, 2nd Cent. B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.82 g). Diademed bust of Artemis right, bow and quiver at shoulder. Reverse: Naked Apollo standing left, holding branch and resting left elbow on tripod, all within laurel wreath SGC 4485 variant. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-750)

460 PHOKAIA. 620-522 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.58 g). Lion recumbent left, tail between hind legs. Above seal left. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Boston 1902; Bodenstedt 27. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

461 PHOKAIA. 524-478 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.55 g). Corinthian helmet left, ornamented with floral scroll, beneath seal. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC 4529; Bodenstedt 50. Nearly **Very Fine** with some obverse flattening; flan cracks. . . . . ($300-400)

462 PHOKAIA. 477-388 B.C. **Electrum Sixth-stater** (2.54 g). Head of Athena left, in crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin. Boston 1914; Bodenstedt, pl. 48-92a. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-750)

463 PHOKAIA. 477-388 B.C. **Electrum Sixth-stater** (2.54 g). Head of Hermes left, wearing petasos. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Bodenstedt, plate 47-82c. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

464 PHOKAIA. 477-326 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.54 g). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin. Below, seal. Reverse: Quadripartite square. Boston 1927; Bodenstedt 91. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive. . . . . ($500-700)

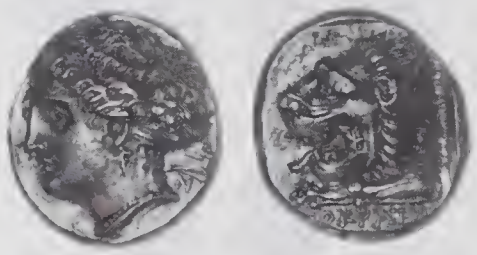
465 PHOKAIA. 477-326 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.51 g). Head of youthful Dionysos left, wreathed with ivy. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC 4533; Bodenstedt 89. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

466 PHOKAIA 477-326 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.48 g). Female head left, in sphendone with ends tied over forehead. Below, seal. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Boston 1919; Bodenstedt 92. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

467 PHOKAIA 387-326 B.C. **Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.48 g). Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC 4530, Bodenstedt 111. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

CARIA

468 HALIKARNASSOS. **2nd-1st Century B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.29 g). Head of Rhodian Helios three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Bust of Athena right, in crested helmet. SGC-4875 variant; BMC-43 (different magistrate, appears to be unpublished in major collections). Delicately toned, **Extremely Fine.** ($500-750)



469 KNIDOS. 390-330 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.45 g). Head of Aphrodite left, wearing earring and necklace of beads; behind neck, prow. Reverse: Forepart of lion left, within incuse squares. SGC-4839 variant; BMC-24 variant (hair style on obverse and magistrate's name below lion on reverse). Appears to be unpublished. For magistrate's name in a smaller denomination, cf. Jameson-1537. **Extremely Fine** with some faint scratches on the obverse. Very Rare. . . . . .($2000-UP)

SATRAPS OF CARIA

470 **Maussollos, 377-353 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.09 g). Laureate head of Apollo three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and spear. SGC 4954; Boston 1998. **Very Fine.** . . .($1200-1500)

471 **Hidrieus, 351-344 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.05 g). Laureate head of Apollo three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and spear. SGC 4958, Boston 2000. **Extremely Fine**, well centered and with high relief. . . . . .($3000-4000)

See Color Plate 1

472 **Pixodaros, 340-334 B.C. Gold Twenty-fourth Stater** (0.34 g). Head of Apollo left. Reverse: Labrys (double-axe). SGC 4965; Boston 2002. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-750)

ISLANDS OFF CARIA

473 ◊ **KOS, c. 340 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.97 g). Head of Herakles right clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Veiled head of Demeter left. BMC 22; Dewing 2387 variant [legend not retrograde]. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($2500-3000)

474 **RHODOS 304-167 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.48 g). Radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Rose with bud on right; to left, prow right. SGC 5046; BMC 120. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-800)

475 **RHODOS, 88-43 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.09 g). Head of Helios radiate, three-quarter facing to left. Reverse: Full-blown rose to front; around, magistrates name, corn ear below. SGC 5069 variant; SNG Cop. 867. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

LYDIA

476 **Before Kroisos c. 650-561 B.C. Electrum Third Stater** (4.72 g). Lion's head right with cruciform globule on forehead. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two squares. S.G.C. 3398 variant; Weidauer 67. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($900-1100)

477 **Before Kroisos, 650-561 B.C. Electrum Third Stater** (4.69 g). Lion's head right with radiate globule on forehead. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two squares. SGC 3398; BMC 7. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-1000)

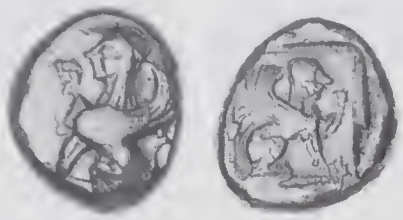
478 ◊ **Before Kroisos, 650-561 B.C. Electrum Third Stater** (4.68 g). Lion's head right with radiate globule on forehead. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two squares. SGC 3398; SNG Von Aulock-2869. **Nearly Very Fine.** . . . . . ($650-850)

479 **Time of Kroisos 560-546 B.C. Silver Half Stater** (5.31 g). Foreparts of lion and bull, face to face. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two parts. SGC 3420; Rosen 665. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($750-1000)

480 **Kroisos, 560-546 B.C. Silver Half Stater** (5.42 g). Foreparts of lion and bull, face to face. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two squares. SGC-3420; Grose-8638. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

481 **Lot of two Silver Sigloi of Lydia under Persian rule.** Foreparts of lion and bull, face to face, Reverse: two incuse punches, SGC 3424; and Archer (the Great King) kneeling right, reverse: Oblong punch; SGC 3428. Lot grades nearly **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-600)

LYCIA



482 UNCERTAIN DYNASTS, c. 500-440 B.C. **Silver Stater** (9.36 g). Sphinx
◊ seated left, with foreleg raised. Reverse: sphinx seated right with foreleg raised, in dotted square; all within incuse square. SNG Von Aulock 4085. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($850-1250)

PAMPHYLIA

483 ASPENDOS. 385-370 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.96 g). Two naked athletes, wrestling, grasping each other by the arms. Reverse: Slinger advancing right, about to discharge his sling; before triskeles and eagle, below circular counterstamp of helmeted head. SGC 5391; SNG Von Aulock 4519. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

484 ASPENDOS. 370-333 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.72 g). Two naked athletes wrestling, grasping each other by the arms. Reverse: Slinger advancing right,, about to discharge his sling; before, triskeles. SGC 5396 variant; SNG Cop. 215. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

485 ASPENDOS c. 3rd Century B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.55 g). Two naked athletes, wrestling, grasping each other by the arms. Reverse: Slinger standing right, about to discharge his sling, before, triskeles and club. SGC 5399 variant; SNG Cop. 238. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-450)

CILICIA

486 NAGIDOS, 360-333 B.C. **Silver Stater** (9.92 g). Aphrodite enthroned left, holding phiale in extended right hand; before, Eros flying right to crown her, beneath seat, mouse left. Reverse: Dionysos standing left, holding vine-branch with grapes and thyrsos. SGC 5587 variant; SNG Cop. 182 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($2000-3000)

487 TARSOS, under the Persian Satrap Datames, 378-362 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.75g). Female head, three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Head of Ares right, in crested Athenian helmet. SNG Lockett 3048; Dewing collection 2502. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

488 TARSOS, under the Persian Satrap Mazaios, 631-334 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.86 g). Baal of Tarsos, enthroned left, head facing, holding eagle, corn ear and bunch of grapes in right hand, lotus-headed scepter in left. Reverse: Lion left on the back of bull kneeling left which it attacks with teeth and claws. SGC 5650; SNG Switzerland 1 no. 106. **Extremely Fine.** . . ($750-1000)

489 TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.61 g). Baal enthroned left. Reverse: Lion attacking stag. BMC-44; SGC-5649 **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

490 **TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap of Trans-Euphratesia and Cilicia,**. 361-334 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.89 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left. Reverse: Lion attacking bull. BMC-51 variant; SNG-Levante-103. **Extremely Fine,** somewhat soft obverse strike. . . . . ($250-350)

ACHAEMENID PERSIA

See Color Plate 1

491 ◊ **Period of Xerxes to Artaxerxes I,** c. 486-450 B.C. **Gold Daric** (8.36 g) minted in Lydia. Bearded archer (The Great King) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong incuse punch. SGC 4677; Boston 2205. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($2000-2500)

492 **Period of Artaxerxes I to Darius III,** c. 450-330 B.C. **Gold Daric** (8.31 g) minted in Lydia. Bearded archer kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch. SGC 4679. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750-1000)

SELEUKID KINGDOM

493 **Seleukos I, Nikator, 312-280 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.03 g) minted at Ecbatana in the name of Alexander the Great. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, in field left, anchor above forepart of grazing horse. Newell ESM 475; Houghton 1123 (this coin). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

494 **Antiochus I, Soter, 280-261 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.85 g) minted at Seleucia. Diademed elderly head of Antiochus I right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow. SGC 6866 variant; Newell ESM 170. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

495 **Demetrios I, Soter, 162-150 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.60 g) minted at Antioch. Dated 159 (154-153 B.C.). Diademed head of Demetrios I right. Reverse: Tyche seated left, holding baton and cornucopiae. SGC 7015; Newell SMA 106. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-450)

496 **Antiochus VII, Euergetes 138-129 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.56 g) minted at Tyre; dated 181 (132-131 B.C.) Diademed and draped bust of Antiochus VII right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on beak of galley, palm branch behind, club before. SGC 7094 variant; Houghton 757 variant (diff. date). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

497 **Antiochus VII, Euergetes 138-129 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.03 g) minted at Tyre; Dated year 178 (135-134 B.C.) Diademed and draped bust of Antiochus VII right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on beak of galley, palm branch behind, club before. SGC 7094 variant; Houghton 757 variant (diff. date). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

498 **Demetrios II, Nikator, 2nd Reign 129-125 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.62 g) minted at Tyre. Dated 184 (127-126 B.C.). Diademed and draped bust of Demetrios right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on beak of galley. SGC 7105 variant; SNG Berry 1389. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

499 **Antiochos XIII (Asiatikos), 69-64 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.42 g). Struck at Antioch. Diademed head of Antiochos XIII right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. SGC-7213 (£500) Newell-SMA-460. Antiochos XIII was the last Seleukid King of Syria. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($225-325)

500 **Two Seleukid Silver Tetradrachms:** Antiochus III, The Great, 223-187 B.C., Reverse: Apollo seated, SGC 6936 var; Antiochus VII, Euergetes, 138-129 B.C., Reverse: Athena standing left, SGC 7091 var. Condition is nearly **Very Fine,** corrosion on reverse of Antiochus III. Lot of 2 coins. ($200-300)

CYRRHESTICA

501 **BAMRYCE (HIERAPOLIS), c. 330 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.47 g). Bust of
◊ Atergatis left, wearing ornamental head-dress, hair long. Reverse: Great King (King of Persia) in chariot driven left by charioteer. SGC 5845; see H. Seyrig in RN(1971). **Extremely Fine** (Rev. test cut.) . . . . . .($2500-3000)

PHOENICIA

502 **ARADOS, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.16 g). Bee; to left date, to right monogram. Reverse: Stag standing right, palm tree in background. Dated 104 = (156-155 B.C.) SGC-5989 variant; BMC-162. **Toned Extremely Fine,** slightly off-center. . . . . ($200-300)

503 **ARADUS. 1st cent. B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.19 g) dated 196 (64-63 B.C.). Turreted, veiled and draped bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding apluster and palm. SGC 5992 variant; BMC 273. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

504 **SIDON. Late 5th Century B.C. Silver one-eighth shekel** (0.64 g). War galley lying before the walls of Sidon, represented by three towers connected by curtain walls. Reverse: Bearded deity, quiver at shoulder, standing left, shooting with bow. SGC 5933 variety (Deity left on this coin) BMC___. **Very Fine and apparently unpublished with deity left.** . . . . . ($200-300)

505 **SIDON. King Bodashtart, c. 384-320 B.C. Silver Tetrashekel** (28.42 g). War-galley left, propelled by row of oars, beneath, two lines of zig-zag waves. Reverse: Bearded deity in horse drawn car, driven left by charioteer; behind, the King of Sidon walking left. SGC 5934; BMC 17-24. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($1200-1500)

506 **SIDON, 4th cent. B.C. Silver Tetrashekel** (25.51 g). War galley traveling left, propelled by row of oars; beneath, two lines of zig-zag waves. Reverse: Bearded deity in horsedrawn car left; behind, the King of Sidon walking left. SGC 5941 variant. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

507 **SIDON, after 111 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm or Shekel** (14.05 g) dated year 12 (100-99 B.C.). Turreted, veiled and draped bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship. SGC 5950 variant; BMC 101. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1250-1750)

◊

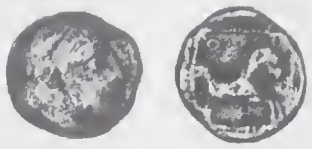
508 **TYRE. c. 332-306 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.83 g) Melquarth riding right on hippocamp, holding bow; beneath, waves and dolphin. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, carrying crook and flail under wing; to right Phoenician date 34. SGC 5915; BMC 39. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

509 **TYRE, 110-109 B.C. Silver Shekel** (14.26 g). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship, palm under wing; to left, club and date (year 17). SGC-5919 variant; BMC-82. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

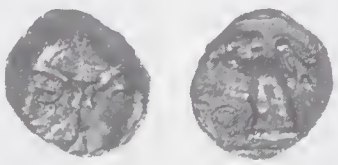
510 **TYRE, 78-77 B.C. Silver Shekel** (14.45 g). Dated year 49. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing on prow of ship; palm under wing; to left, club and date. SGC-5918v; BMC-141. **Extremely Fine.** ($300-400)

511 **Lot of two Silver Shekels of Tyre after 126/5 B.C.** Laureate head of Melquarth right, Reverse: Eagle standing left, SGC 5918 var. Lot is **Very Fine.** One coin of unusual style. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-400)

PALESTINE



512 **GAZA. 4th Century B.C. Silver drachm** (2.96 g). Bearded head right. Reverse: Forepart of horse right, in upper left, Phoenician inscription. All within incuse square. SNG ANS 33. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($300-450)



513 **GAZA. 4th Century B.C. Silver obol** (0.60 g). Janiform head, the left, bearded, the right bare. Reverse: Forepart of horse right, upper left, Phoenician inscription. All within incuse square. SNG ANS 36. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

Judaean Coinage

514 **Herod Philip II, 4 B.C.-A.D. 34. AE 19** (6.42 g), dated year 37 (A.D. 33-34). Laureate head of Tiberius right. In field right, laurel branch. Reverse: Facade of tetrastyle temple. Mesh. 84; AJC II, page 246, no. 14. **Fine+.** . . . ($1000-1500)

515 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 21** 11.32 g) dated year 24 (A.D. 84-85). Laureate bust of Domitian right, draped and cuirassed. Reverse: Nike advancing right. Mesh. 127; AJC II, page 253, no. 22. **Very Fine,** green patina. . . . . ($400-500)

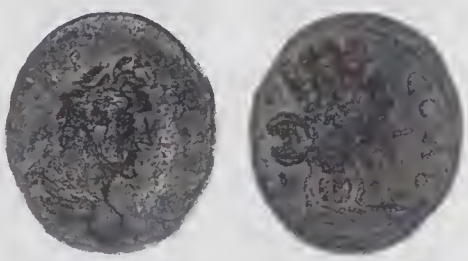
516 **Lot of two bronze coins of Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95:** Laureate head of Domitian right, Reverse: Legend around SC, AJC 2, page 255, number 36; Laureate head of Domitian right, Reverse: Nike advancing right, AJC2, page 258, number 54. Lot grades **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . ($250-350)

JUDAEAN COINAGE, BAR KOKHBA WAR A.D. 132-135

517 **Silver Denarius** (3.35 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134-135). Bunch of grapes; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lyre with three strings; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh. 209; Mild. 204 (83 examples cited). **Extremely Fine** and lustrous. . . . . ($350-450)

Judaean City Coinage

518 **ABILA.Faustina Junior, Wife of Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE 19** (6.69 g) dated year 226 (A.D. 162-163). Draped bust of Faustina Junior right. Reverse: Cornucopia. Ros. 4; Spij. 5. **Very Fine,** nice dark green patina. . . . . ($250-350)



519 **AELIA CAPITOLINA. Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE 24.** Cuirassed and draped bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Turreted bust of Tyche right. Ros. 11. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($375-575)

◊

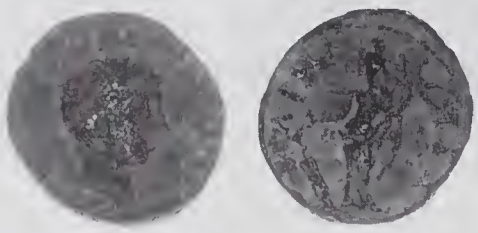
520 **AKKO PTOLEMAIS. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AE 25** (10.49 g). Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: COL PTOL, Tyche seated right on rock, Cf. Ros. 47; Kadman 97. (The obverse legend on this coin is in Greek rather than Latin and the reverse die is not as well cut as the examples cited in Rosenberger and Kadman). **Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

521 **BOSTRA. Severus Alexander, A.D. 222-235. AE 18.** Laureate and cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse:Marsyas right, with wine skin over shoulder. Meshorer (Eretz-Israel) 242. Ros. 43. **Very Fine.** . . . ($150-250)

522 **CAESAREA-PANIAS. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE 25** (13.46 g) dated year 172 (A.D. 168-169). Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Zeus, nude, standing left, holding sceptre and patera. Ros 9; SNG ANS-861. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

523 **CAPITOLIAS. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE 26** (11.15 g) dated year 70 (A.D. 167-168). Laureate and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Hexastyle temple, within which, Tyche standing left. Ros-4; Spij. 3. Rare. **Choice Very Fine,** well delineated. . . . . ($500-750)

524 **CAPITOLIAS. Caracalla A.D. 198-217. AE 27 dated year 108 (A.D. 205-206).** Laureate bust of Caracalla right, wearing paludamentum and cuirass. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple, with central arch, within turreted figure to left. Spij. 19; Ros. 13. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

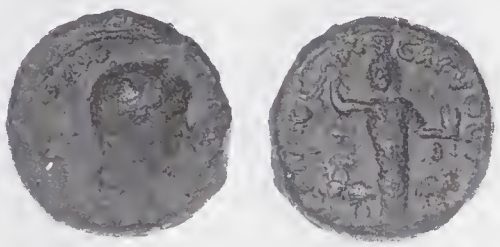


525 **CHARACHMOBA. Elagabalus A.D. 218-222 AE 22.** Laureate bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: Tyche standing to left, holding cornucopiae and rudder. Ros. 1; Spij. 2. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . .($2500-3000)

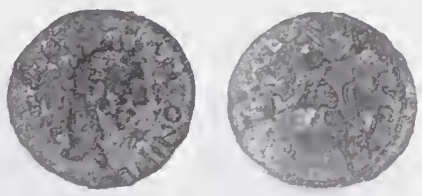
◊

526 DIOSPOLIS-LOD. **Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AE 26** (16.89 g) dated year 10 (A.D. 209-210). Laureate and draped bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: Bust of Tyche right, turreted with three towers. Cf. Ros-10 (Reverse type on this coin right instead of left). Very rare and important. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1250-1750)

527 DIUM. **Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AE 25** (15.66 g) dated 268 (A.D. 204-205). Bust of Caracalla right, laureate, wearing cuirass and paludamentum. Reverse: Hexastyle temple, with pediment, eagle inside, and central arch within which, burning altar. Ros. 1; Spij. 1. Rare. **Very Good to Fine+.** . . . . . ($350-450)

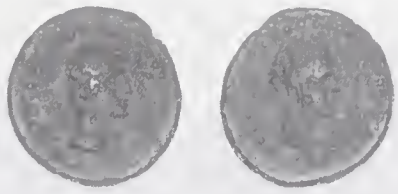


528 ELEUTHEROPOLIS. **Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AE 22** (11.74 g). Laureate bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: Zeus of Heliopolis, standing front, wearing kalathos, and holding whip and ears of corn; at his feet right and left, bulls. Ros. 15. **Overall Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)



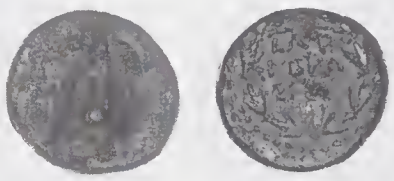
529 ESBUS. **Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222. AE 18** (5.22 g). Radiate bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: Men standing left, holding sceptre around which serpent is twisted. Ros. 6; Spij. 5. Rare. **Fine+.** . . . . . ($500-700)

530 GABA. **Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE 24** (11.27 g) dated 217 (A.D. 156-157). Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Men standing facing, holding spear. Ros 15; SNG ANS 904. **Fine+.** . . . . . ($300-400)

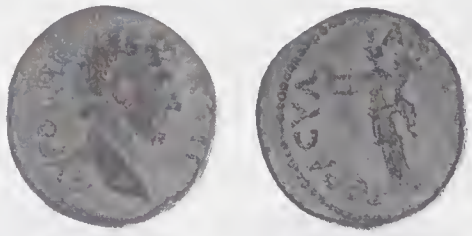


531 GADARA. **Augustus, 31 B.C.-A.D. 14. AE 18** (4.01 g) dated year 34 (31-30 B.C.). Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: Bust of Tyche right, turreted and veiled. Ros-10; Spij. 9. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

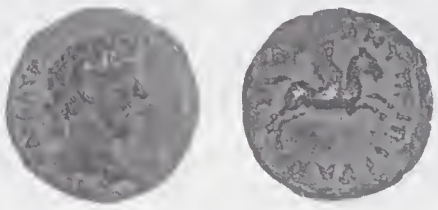
532 GAZA. **Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE 31** (21.62 g) dated year 204 (A.D. 143-144). Bust of Antoninus Pius right wearing paludamentum and cuirass. Reverse: Bust of Tyche right, turreted, veiled and draped. Ros. 70 variety (this date not recorded). Rare. **Fine+.** . . . . . ($500-700)



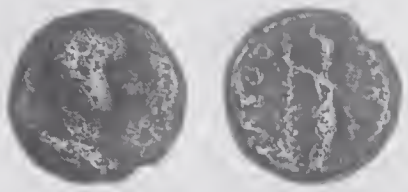
533 GERASA. **Quasi Autonomous Coinage. AE 17** (6.08 g) dated year 130 (A.D. 67-68). Bust of Tyche right, turreted, veiled and draped. Reverse: Inscription within laurel wreath. Ros. 2; Spij. 2.
Fine to Very Fine. . . . . . ($150-200)



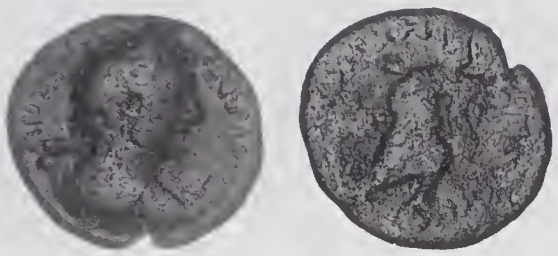
534 HIPPOS (SUISITA). **Lucius Verus, A.D. 161-169. AE 21.** Bust of Lucius Verus right, bareheaded, undraped. Reverse: Tyche, wearing turreted crown and long chiton, standing left, holding small horse left on right hand and cornucopiae in left. Spij. 13. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)



535 HIPPOS (SUSITA) **Lucius Verus, A.D. 161-169. AE 20.** Laureate bust of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: Pegasos to right. Spij. 20; Ros. 16. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)



536 JOPPA. **Severus Alexander, A.D. 222-235. AE 18** (7.13 g). Laureate bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: Athena standing right, holding spear and shield. Ros. 11. Very Rare. **Good to Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

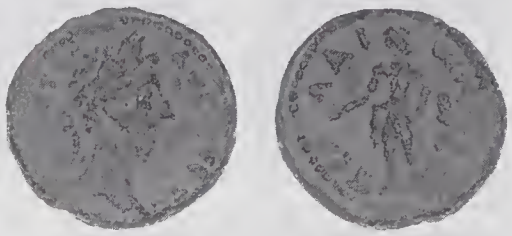


537 MEDABA. **Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. AE 26** (8.43 g). Laureate and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: Tyche standing right, left foot on prow (?). Ros. 5; Spij. 5a. Rare. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($175-250)

538 NEAPOLIS. **Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE 35 Medallion dated year 88 A.D. 160.** Laureate and draped bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike in outstretched right hand and cornucopia in left. Meshorer (Eretz-Israel) 129. Holed, otherwise **About Very Fine** and extremely rare. . . . . ($500-UP)

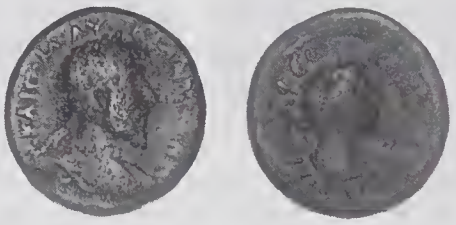
539 NEAPOLIS. **Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE 26** (8.70 g) dated year 88 (A.D. 159-160). Bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Zeus Heliopolites, to front, flanked by foreparts of two bulls. Ros. 15. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

540 NEAPOLIS, **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I, A.D. 244-249. AE 27.** Draped bust of Otacilia Severa right. Reverse: Athena seated right, holding spear, facing nude Herakles standing left, right hand extended, holding club and lions skin (?) in left arm; Mount Gerzim above. Apparently unpublished. **Very Fine,** the reverse **Choice.** . . . . . ($500-700)



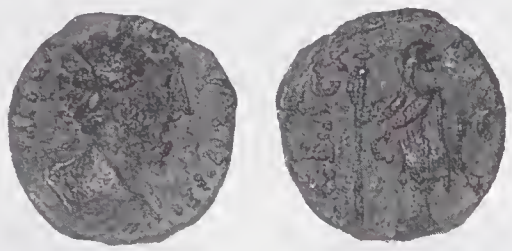
541 PELLA. **Commodus, A.D. 177-192. AE 23.** Laureate bust of Commodus right. Reverse: Nude male figure standing front, right hand extended. Spij. 10; Ros. 5. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

542 PETRA. **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D. AE 27** (14.45 g). Laureate bust of Hadrian right, wearing paludamentum and cuirass. Reverse: Tyche seated left on rock, right hand extended, holding trophy in left hand. Ros 2; Spij. 2. Very rare. **Very Good to Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)



543 PHILADELPHIA. **Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE 20** (7.71 g) Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Bust of Herakles right, laureate, wearing lion's skin knotted at neck. Ros. 26; Spij. 20. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

544 **RAPHIA. Caracalla A.D. 198-217. AE 27 (17.81 g).** Bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: Leto seated left, right hand resting on small figure before her, small figure standing behind chair. Ros 10. **Good to Very Good,** name of city quite clear. . . . . ($150-250)



545 **SEBASTE. Commodus, A.D. 177-192. AE 23 (7.02 g) dated 215 (A.D. 190-191).** Laureate bust of Commodus right. Reverse: Demeter standing right, holding long torch and ears of corn. Ros. 13; SNG ANS 1075. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

546 **SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREA. Nero, A.D. 54-68. AE 24 (17.03 g) dated year 14 (A.D. 68-69).** Two cornucopiae; between them a caduceus. Reverse: Five line inscription within laurel wreath. Ros. 1 **Extremely Fine,** an outstanding specimen. . . . . .($1000-1500)

547 ◊ **SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREA. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AE 16.** Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: Two ears of barley, bound together by the stalks. Ros. 6. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

548 **SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREA. Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE 23 (9.19 g).** Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple; within, Tyche standing right, holding scepter and cornucopiae. Ros-8; SNG ANS-1095. **Overall Fine.** . . . . . ($150-225)

549 **TIBERIAS. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AE 26 (15.02 g) dated year 81 (A.D. 99-100).** Laureate bust of Trajan right. Reverse: City Goddess standing front on prow of galley, holding rudder and cornucopia. Ros. 5. **Very Fine.** . ($400-600)

550 **TIBERIAS. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE 14 dated year 101 (A.D. 119-120). Laureate bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Galley with oars, left. Meshorer (Eretz-Israel) 83; Ros. 15. Bold, Choice Very Fine.** . . ($150-200)

551 **Lot of two bronze coins: Bostra, AE 20 of Julia Mamaea, A.D. 222-235.** Bust of Julia Mamaea right. Reverse: Bust of Zeus Ammon right. Ros. 47. **Hippos-Sussita, AE 24 of Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180.** Bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Tyche and horse. Ros. 9. Condition is **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

552 **Lot of two bronze coins. Caesarea, AE 21 of Severus Alexander, A.D. 222-235.** Laureate bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: Eagle supporting wreath. Cf. Ros. 91. **Neapolis, AE 25 of Domitian, A.D. 81-96.** Laureate bust of Domitian right. Reverse: Four line inscription within wreath. Ros. 2. Condition averages **Good to Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

KINGDOM OF PARTHIA

553 **Two silver Drachms:** Phraates IV, c. 38-2 B.C., SGC-7472, **About Extremely Fine;** and Parthamaspates, c. A.D. 116, SGI-5848, **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

KINGDOM OF CHARACENE

554 **Attambelos I, c. 44-40 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.32 g) dated 273 (40-39 B.C.). Diademed, bearded head of Attambelos I right. Reverse: Naked Herakles seated left, resting club on right knee. SGC 6182; BMC 4. **Extremely Fine.** Exceptionally well struck. . . . . ($450-750)

ALEXANDRINE EMPIRE OF THE EAST

555 ◊ **BAKTRA, c. 329-323 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.11 g) imitating types of 4th century Athenian coinage. Helmeted head of Athens right, wearing crested helmet, crest terminates in grape cluster. Reverse: Owl standing three-quarter right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Cf. Mitchiner type 24. **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . .($2250-2750)

BAKTRIAN KINGDOM

556 **Eukratides, c. 171-135 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.80 g) minted at Pushkalavati. Diademed and draped bust of Eukratides right wearing crested Macedonian helmet. Reverse: The Dioscurion horseback changing right holding palm branch and spear. BMC 11; Mitchiner 177dd. **Choice Very Fine,** bold portrait. . . . . .($3000-3500)

BAKTRIAN AND INDO-GREEK KINGDOM

557 **Heliokles, c. 135-110 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.54 g). Diademed and draped bust of Heliokles right. Reverse: Zeus standing facing, holding thunderbolt and scepter. SGC 7634 variant; Mitchiner 1889. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

KUSHAN EMPIRE

558 **Lot of two Gold Staters:** Both with obverse: King standing, facing, Reverse: Siva and bull; one coin of Vasu Deva, A.D. 195-230, Mich. 3385 and one coin of Kanishka II, A.D. 230-250, Mich. 350. Lot of 2 coins. Lot is **Very Fine** or better. . . . . ($400-600)

PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT

559 ◊ **Ptolemy I, Soter, 323-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.66 g) minted as Satrap at Alexandria, c. 310-305 B.C. Head of Deified Alexander the Great right, wearing elephant skin. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing right, brandishing spear and shield; to right, Corinthian helmet above eagle. SGC 7750 variant; Svoronos 169. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1500)

See Color Plate 1

560 ◊ **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, Died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.72 g) minted posthumously at Sidon, 251-250 B.C. Bust of Arsinoe II right wearing stephane and veil; no letter behind. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Unpublished date for Sidon. Cf. ANS MN 28 (1983) page 54. **Superb lustrous Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($10,000-12,000)

See Color Plate 1

561 ◊ **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, Died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.81 g) minted posthumously, c. 253-246 B.C. Bust of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane and veil, behind head 1. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. SGC 7768 variant; Svoronos 471. . . . . .($7500-9500)

562 **Arsinoe II, died 270 B.C. Silver Dekadrachm** (34.26 g) struck by Ptolemy III 246-221 B.C. Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; EE behind head. Reverse: double cornucopiae, bound with fillet. SGC 7803 variant; Svoronos plate XXVIII, no. 6. **Very Fine,** but part of flan behind head missing. . . . . ($600-1000)

563 ◊ **Berenike II, wife of Ptolemy III, Euergetes 246-221 B.C. Silver Dodekadrachm** (51.18 g) (Attic standard). Veiled and diademed bust of Berenike II, right. Reverse: Cornucopiae, bound with fillet, between caps of the Dioskouroi. Svoronos 988 [as unique]. Small flan defect at top of veil. **Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . .($40,000-UP)

See Color Plate 1

564 **Ptolemy IV, Philopator, 221-204 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.68 g). Radiate bust of Ptolemy III right, wearing aegis, trident over left shoulder. Reverse: Radiate cornucopiae, bound with fillet. SGC 7825; Svoronos 1117. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($7000-10,000)

565 **Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.57 g). Diademed and draped bust of Ptolemy V right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. SGC 7852 variant; Svoronos 1300. **Very Fine.** . . ($300-500)

566 **Ptolemy V, 204-180 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.95 g). Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. SGC-7856; Svoronos-1231. Hairline flan crack at 12 o'clock, otherwise **About Extremely Fine** possessing an excellent portrait. . . . . ($300-400)

567 **Ptolemy VI, Philometor, 180-145 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.72 g). Draped bust of Ptolemy VI right, wreathed with ivy and with a thyrsos over left shoulder. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, petasos in field left. Svoronos 1800. **Very Fine,** dark patina, rare. . . . . ($300-500)

568 **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 B.C. AE 80 Drachmai of Alexandria.** Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra VII right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. SGC 7955; Svoronos 1871. **Fine,** acceptable portrait of the famous queen. . . . . ($150-250)

KYRENACIA

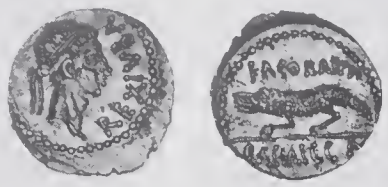
See Color Plate 1

569 **KYRENE. 308-277 B.C. Gold Tetrobol** (2.83 g). Mounted youth left, above right, star. Reverse: Silphium plant. SGC 6313; Dewing collection 2788. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

ZEUGITANA

570 **CARTHAGE, 290-270 B.C. Electrum Shekel-didrachm** (7.45 g). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with corn, wearing necklace and triple-drop ear-rings. Reverse: Horse standing right. SGC 6465; Jenkins and Lewis 309. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-500)

MAURETANIA



571 **Juba II and Cleopatra, 25 B.C.-A.D. 23. Silver Denarius** (2.80 g). Diademed head of Juba II right. Reverse: Crocodile left. GIC 6004; SNG Cop. 592. **Toned Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-250)

Greek Coin Lots

572 **Lot of five Silver Tetradrachms:** three of the Seleukid Kingdom—Antiochus IV, SGC 6977; Antiochus VII (Tyre mint), SGC 7094, Philip Philadelphos, SGC 7196; two of the Ptolemaic Kingdom—Ptolemy I, SGC 7762; and Ptolemy II (Tyre mint), SGC 7773 var. Mostly **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . ($200-400)

573 **Lot of two coins:** Bruttium, Kroton Silver Stater, 510-480 B.C., Tripod. Reverse: Tripod incuse, SGC 256 and an AE Sextans of the Brettian League 215-205 B.C., Head of Ares left, reverse: Nike crowning trophy, SGC 701. Lot is **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

574 **Lot of two silver coins:** Stater of Aigina, 485-480 B.C. Smooth shell turtle. Reverse: Five compartment incuse. SGC 1858, C/M on shell. **Very Good to Fine.** Denarius of the Bar Kokhba War, A.D. 132-135. Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle, to right, palm branch. Mesh. AJC II 66a. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-500)

575 **Lot of two Silver Tetradrachms:** Arados, 2nd century B.C., Bust of Tyche, Reverse: Nike standing left, SGC 5991 var, nearly **Very Fine**; Scythian Kingdom in Pakistan, Azes 57-35 B.C., King on horseback right, Reverse: Zeus standing facing, Mitchinen 2224, **Very Fine.** Some graffiti. Lot of 2 coins. ($200-300)

576 **Lot of two silver coins:** Stater of Corinth, 480-450 B.C., SGC 2615, **Fine**; and a Drachm of Philip III of Macedon, 323-317 B.C., SGC 6750 v.; **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

577 **Lot of two Greek silver coins:** Thrace, Cherronesos, Hemidrachm, Forepart of lion right, Reverse: Incuse square, SGC 1602 var; Rhodos, Drachm, Facing head of Helios, Reverse: Rose with bud, SGC 5092. Lot grades **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

578 **Three silver coins:** Attica, Athens 449-413 B.C., Tetradrachm, Head of Athena right/Owl, SGC 2526, **Very Fine** but porous; Drachm, Head of Athena right/Owel, SGC 2527, **Fine,** encrusted; Aigina, 485-480 B.C., Stater, Smooth shell sea turtle/five part incuse, SGC 1858, **Fine,** counterstamp on shell. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-500)

579 **Lot of three Greek silver coins: Corinth, Stater, 350-306 B.C., Ravel 1039, Very Fine;** Alexander III the Great, Tetradrachm SGC 6720 var, **Very Fine;** Pergamon, Cistaphoric Tetradrachm, after 133 B.C., SGC 3948 var, **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($350-550)

580 **Lot of six Greek Silver coins:** Aigina, Stater 404-340 B.C., SGC 2603, **Fine,** counterstamp; Corinth, Stater, 400-350 B.C., Ravel 635, **Fine;** Kolchis, Hemidrachm 5th-4th cent. B.C., SGC 3628, **Fine;** Alexander III the Great, Tetradrachm, SGC 6721 var, **Very Fine,** repaired; Arados, Stater 350-332 B.C., SGC 5977 var, **Very Good;** and Parthia, Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C., Drachm, SGC 7474, **Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($225-300)

581 **Lot of three Greek Coins.** AE 18 of Herod the Great, Mesh. 41; AE 16 of Pontius Pilate, Mesh. 229 and a Silver Tetradrachm of Ptolemy II, Svoronos-713. Lot is **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($350-500)

582 **Five bronze coins of Italy and Sicily:** Bruttium, Rhegion, 270-203 B.C., AE 22, Head of Apollo left/Tripod, SGC 686; Sicily, Gela, 420-405 B.C., AE Trias, Bull right/Head of Gelas right, SNG Lloyd 995; Syracuse, 375-354 B.C., AE Hemilitron, Head of Zeus right/Thunderbolt, SGC 1192; Syracuse, 313-289 B.C., AE 21, Head of Artemis right/Thunderbolt, SGC 1200; Syracuse 278-276 B.C., Head of Herakles left/Athena standing right, SGC 1214. Lot averages **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

583 **Two Greek bronze coins:** Phrygia, Apameia, 133-48 B.C., AE 24; Bust of Athena/Eagle, SGC 5120; Kingdom of Commagene, Antiochus IV, A.D. 38-72., AE 28, Reverse: Scorpion, GIC 5507. Lot grades **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

Roman Republican Coinage

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINAGE

584 **Aes Grave Series, c. 240-225 B.C.** 267.22 g) cast at Rome. Laureate head of bearded Janus. Reverse: Prow of galley right, I above. SRC 40; T&V 51; Cr. 35/1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1750-2250)

585 **Anonymous issue. 269-266 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.13 g). Head of Herakles right, with club and lion skin over shoulder. Reverse: She wolf right, suckling twins; in exergue. ROMANO. SRC 66, Cr. 20/1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1250-1750)

586 **Anonymus AE Uncia 217-215 B.C.** Facing bust of Sol, to left; mark of value o. Reverse: Crescent, above, two stars and o; below ROMA. SRC 86; Cr. 39/4. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 1

587 **Anonymous Issue c. 211-207 B.C. Gold 60 Asses** (3.33 g). Head of bearded Mars right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt right; below, ROMA. Syd 226; Craw. 44/a. **Superb Mint State.** . . . . . .($5000-6000)

588 **AEMILIA-8. M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus,**. moneyers, 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** King Aretas kneeling beside a camel right. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left. Syd-913; Craw-422/1. Biblical reference coin. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

589 **AQUILLA-2. Mn. Aquillius, moneyer, 71 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Helmeted bust of Virtus right. Reverse: The consul Man. Aquillius raising Sicilia. Syd-798; Craw-401/1. Lustrous, **Nearly Mint State.** . . . . . ($250-350)

590 **CASSIA-10. L. Cassius Longinus, moneyer, c. 63 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Veiled bust of Vesta left, kylix behind. Reverse: Male figure left, dropping tablet inscribed "V" into cista. Syd-935; Craw-413/1. **Extremely Fine,** beautifully toned. . . . . ($200-300)

591 **CORNELIA-54. Cn. Lentulus, moneyer, 76-75 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Diademed bust of the Genius of the Roman people right. Reverse: Globe between rudder and sceptre. Syd-752; Craw-393/1a. **Virtually Mint State.** . . . . . ($200-300)

592 **CORNELIA-69.P.Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus, moneyer, 50B.C. Silver denarius.** Head of the consul, M. Claudius Marcellus right, triskelis behind. Reverse: M. Claudius Marcellus carrying trophy within tetrastyle temple. Syd. 1147; Cr. 439. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

593 **FONTEIA-17. P. Fonteius P.F. Capito moneyer, 55 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Helmeted bust of Mars right, trophy over shoulder. Reverse: Horsemen galloping right, thrusting with spear at warrior below who is about to slay unarmed captive. Syd. 900; Cr. 429/1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

594 **JUNIA-31a. Q. Caepio Brutus, moneyer, 54 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Head of Libertas right. Reverse: The consul L. Junius Brutus walking left between two lictors preceded by an accensus. Syd. 906a; Cr. 433/1 **Superb**, virtually Mint State. . . . . ($500-750)

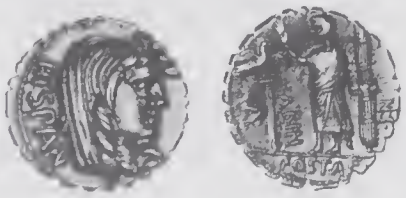
595 **MANLIA-4. L. Cornelius Sulla, Imperator, and L. Manlius. Torquatus, 82 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Sulla in triumphal quadriga right, crowned by Victory flying left. Syd. 757; Cr. 367/5. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

596 **MARCIA-28. L. Marcius Philippus, moneyer, c. 56 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right, lituus behind. Reverse: Equestrian statue right on an arcade of five arches. Syd-919; Craw-425/1. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine**, excellent portrait. . . . . ($200-250)

597 **NAEVIA-6. C. Naevius Balbus, moneyer 79 B.C. Silver Denarius**, serrated. Head of Venus right. Reverse: Victory in galloping triga right. Syd. 769b; Cr. 382/1b. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-250)

598 **PLAETORIA-3. M. Plaetorius, M.f. Cestianus, moneyer, 67 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Turreted bust of Cybele right. Reverse: Curule chair. Syd-808; Craw-409/2. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2292



599 **POSTUMIA-8. A. Postumius A.f. Sp.N. Albinus, moneyer, c. 81. B.C. Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Veiled head of Hispania right, behind HISPAN. Reverse: Togate figure standing left between Roman eagle and fasces. Syd-746; Craw-372/2. Nicely toned. About **Extremely Fine.** . ($175-250)

600 **SCRIBONIA-8 L. Scribonius Libo, Moneyer 62 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Head of Bonus Eventus right. Reverse: The Puteal Scribonianum, ornamented with two lyres, garland, and hammer. Syd. 928; Cr. 416/1a. **Extremely Fine with lovely toning.** . . . . . ($175-250)

601 **SERVILIA-15. C. Servilius C.F., moneyer, 57 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Head of Flora right; behind, lituus. Reverse: Two soldiers facing each other and presenting swords, SRC 300; Syd. 890; Cr. 423. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($250-300)

602 **VIBIA-16. C. Vibius Pansa, moneyer, 48 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Youthful head of Bacchus right, crowned with ivy. Reverse: Ceres walking right with torch in each hand. Syd. 945; Craw. 449/2. **Toned Extremely Fine.**
◊ . . . . . ($175-275)

603 **VIBIA-24. C. Vibius Varus, moneyer, c. 42 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Head of Bacchus right, wearing wreath of ivy and grapes. Reverse: Panther springing left, towards garlanded altar on which is thyrsus and mask. Syd-1138; Craw-494/36. **Superb Extremely Fine**, toned. . . . . ($150-250)

604 **Lot of two silver denarii:** Anonymous c. 207 B.C., Head of Roma right, Reverse: Dioscuri right, Cr. 57/2; L. Flaminius Chilo, Head of Roma right, Reverse: The same incuse (brockage) Cr. 302/2. Coins grade **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

605 **Lot of three Silver Denarii:** Anonymous issue, Cr. 287/1, Head of Roma right, Reverse: Roma seated right. Camisia-11, Cr. 464/1, Head of the Aphrodisian Sibyl right, Reverse: Sphinx seated right. Cornelia-63, Cr. 426/3, Head of Venus right, Reverse: Three military trophies. Lot grades **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-500)

606 **Lot of Two Silver Denarii:** Aemilia-8, King Aretas kneeling, camel, Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left, Cr. 422/1b; and Plautia 13, Head of Cybele right, Reverse: Camel right, kneeling figure right, Cr. 431/1. Both **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

607 **Lot of two Silver Denarii.** Aemilia-10, Head of Concord right, Reverse: Aemilius Pallus and his sons, Syd. 926, Cr. 415/1. Lot is **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-250)

608 **Lot of three Silver Denarii:** Licinia-12, Cr. 282/2, Head of Roma right, Reverse: Warrior in biga right. Annia-2b, Cr. 366/1b, Female bust right, Reverse: Victory in quadriga right. Furia-1, Cr. 403/1, Jugate heads of Honor and Virtus right, Reverse: Roma and Italia clasping hands. Lot is **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

609 **Lot of three Silver Denarii:** Aquillia-2, Cr. 303/1, Head of Sol right, Reverse: Luna in biga right. Plaetoria-6, Cr. 405/3b, Draped female bust right, Reverse: Winged caduceus. Furia-23, Cr. 414/1; Head of Ceres right, Reverse: Curule chair between fasces. Lot is **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

610 **Lot of three Silver Denarii:** Cloulia-1, Cr. 260/1, Head of Roma right, Reverse: Victory in biga right. Manlia-7 Cr. 367/3, Head of Roma Right, Reverse: Sulla in quadriga right; Volteia-4, Cr. 385/4, Helmeted bust right. Reverse: Cybele in biga of lions right. Lot averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . ($250-350)

611 **Lot of two Silver Denarii:** Domitia-14, Cr. 261/1, Head of Roma right, Reverse: Victory in biga right. Furia-23, Cr. 414, Bust of Ceres right, Reverse: Curule chair between fasces. Coins are **Extremely Fine** or better. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-400)

Roman Imperatorial Coinage

POMPEY THE GREAT, DIED 48 B.C.

612 **Silver Denarius** by Q. Nasidus, 44-43 B.C. Head of Pompey right, trident before. Reverse: Galley right, in full sail. Syd. 1350; Craw. 483/2. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

613 **Silver Denarius** minted in Sicily by his son Sextus Pompey 42-40 B.C. Head of Pompey right. Reverse: Neptune standing left, between the two Catanaean brothers, each bearing a parent on his shoulders. SRC 345; Craw, 511/3a. **Very Fine** but poorly struck. . . . . ($150-250)

JULIUS CAESAR, DIED 44 B.C.

614 **Gold Aureus** (8.17 g) minted at Rome 46 B.C. C CAESAR COS TER Female head right, wearing veil. Reverse: A HIRTIUS PR, lituus, jug and axe. SRC 349, Cr. 466/2. **Very Fine/Fine.** . . . . . .($1500-2000)

615 **Silver Denarius** minted 49-48 B.C. Elephant right, trampling on serpent, CAESAR in exergue. Reverse: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd-1006; Craw-443/1. **Extremely Fine,** very well centered for issue. ($250-350)

616 **Silver Denarius,** minted 46-45 B.C. Diademed head of Venus right, small cupid at shoulder. Reverse: Male and female Gaulish captives seated at foot of trophy, CAESAR below. SRC 357; Syd. 1014; Cr. 468/1. Nearly **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-275)

617 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome by L. Aemilius Buca, 44 B.C. Laureate head of Caesar right, crescent behind. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding Victory in right hand and scepter in left. Syd. 1060; Cr. 480/4. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1200)

MARK ANTONY, DIED 30 B.C.

618 **Silver Denarius minted** 36 B.C. Head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: Armenian tiara; behind, bow and arrow in saltire. SRC 409; Cr. 539/1. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . .($2000-2500)

MARK ANTONY and OCTAVIAN

619 **Silver Denarius** minted 41 B.C. Head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: Head of Octavian right. SRC 424; Cr. 517/2. Small bankers mark on neck of M. Antony. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($750-1000)

620 **Silver Denarius minted 41 B.C.** Head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: Head of Octavian right. SRC 424; Cr. 517/2. **Extremely Fine and well centered.** . . . . . .($1000-1500)

621 **Silver quinarius** minted 39 B.C. Head of Concordia right, wearing diadem and veil. Reverse: Clasped hands holding caduceus. SRC 427; Cr. 529/4. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-250)

MARK ANTONY and CLEOPATRA VII, Died 30 B.C.

622 **Silve Denarius minted** 32 B.C. Bare head of Mark Antony right, Armenian tiara behind. Reverse: Draped and diademed bust of Cleopatra right. SRC 440; Cr. 543/1. **Fine**, flan marks. . . . . ($800-1200)

Roman Imperial

The Chester A. Arthur Set of the Twelve Caesars in Gold.

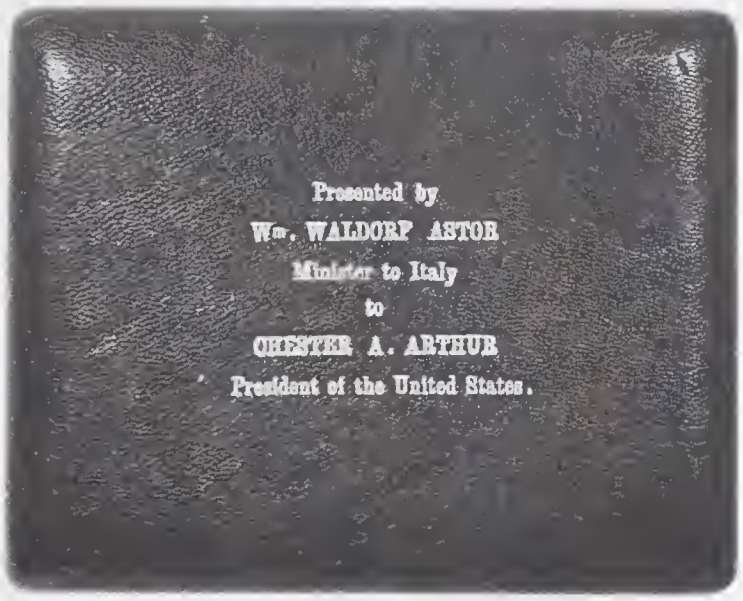
William Waldorf Astor was appointed as Minister to Italy in 1881 by President Chester A. Arthur soon after he succeeded Garfield; who was assassinated. Mr. Astor apparently assembled the set which includes a rare portrait aureus of Julius Caesar, and had the case made while he served as Minister to Italy.

The set is encased in a presentation case made of black leather lined with purple velvet. The case is embossed with gold lettering: Presented by Wm. Waldorf Astor, Minister to Italy, to CHESTER A. ARTHUR, President of the United States.

It is interesting to speculate upon the whereabouts of this unique set during the hundred plus years since it was presented to President Arthur.

Superior is pleased to give the collector an opportunity to purchase a set of the Twelve Caesars that has more than the usual historical significance.

THE CHESTER A. ARTHUR SET OF THE TWELVE CAESARS IN GOLD



See Color Plate 1

523 The set consists of the following coins: **Julius Caesar died 44 B.C.** (7.88 g). Bare head of Octavian right. Reverse: Laureate head of Caesar right. SRC 463; Cr. 490/2. **Nearly Very Fine. Augustus, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14** (7.73 g). Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: Bull butting right. SRC 471; RIC 166. **Very Fine. Tiberius, A.D. 14-37** (7.08 g). Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Seated female right. SRC 565; RIC 25. **Choice Very Fine. Caligula, A.D. 37-41.** (7.73 g). Bare head of Caligula right. Reverse: Radiate head of Augustus right. BMC 1; RIC 1. **Nearly Very Fine. Claudius, A.D. 41-54** (7.80 g). Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: Praetorian camp. RIC 25. **Choice Very Fine. Nero, A.D. 54-68** (7.27 g). Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Jupiter seated left. RIC 52. **Very Fine. Galba, A.D. 68-69** (7.15 g). Bare head of Galba right. Reverse: SPQR OB CS within wreath. RIC 169. **Fine. Otho, A.D. 69** (7.09 g). Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: Securitas standing left. RIC 7, **Nearly Very Fine. Vitellius, A.D. 69.** (7.16 g). Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: Libertas standing facing. RIC 104. **Nearly Very Fine. Vespasian, A.D. 69-79** (7.17 g). Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Fortuna standing left. RIC 281. **Very Fine. Titus, A.D. 79-81.** Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: throne. RIC 24a. **Nearly Very Fine. Domitian, A.D. 81-96** (6.67 g). Laureate bust of Domitian right. Reverse: Germania seated right. RIC 66b. **Very Fine** (Tooled?) . . . . . ($100,000-UP)

Some numismatists have questioned the aureus of Domitian; it has been tooled but we offer it because it is a part of this historical set. We also must remember that in the 1880's this was accepted practice.

AUGUSTUS (STRUCK AS OCTAVIAN), 27 B.C.-A.D. 14

624 **Silver Denarius** minted 32-29 B.C. in Italy. Bare head of Octavian left. Reverse: CAESAR DIVI. F Victory standing left on globe. BMC 603; RIC 254b [as scarce]. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-400)

625 **Silver Denarius** minted B.C. 17. Laureate head of Julius Caesar right, surmounted by comet. Reverse: Bare head of Augustus right. RIC [Augustus] 142. **Extremely Fine,** faint striking crack. . . . . .($1000-1500)

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14

626 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum, c. 15-13 B.C. Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: [IMP/X]? in exergue, bull butting right. RIC-167(a). **About Extremely Fine;** toned, reverse off-center. . . . . ($200-300)

CAIUS CAESAR, DIED A.D. 4

627 **Silver Denarius** minted c. 17 B.C. Youthful bare head right; below, ◊ CAESAR; all within oak wreath. Reverse: AVGVST divided by candelabrum; all within wreath. RIC-540 (Augustus). **About Extremely Fine,** toned. Rare. . . . . .($4000-4500)
Ex G.R. Arnold Collection (1977)

LIVIA, WIFE OF AUGUSTUS, DIED A.D. 29

628 **AE Dupondius** minted at Rome A.D. 21-22. PIETAS, Diademed and veiled bust right. Reverse: DRVSVS CAESAR TI AVGVSTI F POT ITER around large SC. SRC-547; RIC [Tiberius] 43. **Nearly Very Fine.** . . . ($200-300)

AGRIPPA, DIED 12 B.C.

629 **AE AS** minted by Caligula. Head of Agrippa left, wearing rostral crown. Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding dolphin and trident. SRC-556; RIC (Caius) 58. **Choice Very Fine,** flaw at edge. . . . . ($250-400)

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

630 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated right. SRC-567; RIC-26. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

GAIUS (CALIGULA), A.D. 37-41

631 **AE Sestertius,** minted at Rome, A.D. 37/38. Laureate head of Gaius left. Reverse: S/P/Q/R/P/P/OB/CIVES/SERVATOS in four lines within oak-wreath. RIC (Gaius)-37 [as Rare]; BMC (Caligula)-38. **Strong Very Fine,** well detailed portrait of Gaius with slight roughness on reverse.
. . . . . ($750-1000)

CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41

632 **AE AS** minted at Rome A.D. 39-40. Bare head of Caligula left. Reverse; VESTA, Vesta seated left. SRC-616 var.; RIC-47. **Very Fine.** . ($250-350)

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

633 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome c. A.D. 41-50. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: SPES AVGVSTA, spes draped, advancing left, right hand holding flower, left hand holding skirt. SRC-635; RIC-99. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive light brown patina. . . . . ($800-1200)

634 **AE As** minted at Rome. Bare head of Claudius left. Reverse: CONSTANTI-AE AVGVSTI. Constantia standing left, holding spear. SRC 637; RIC 95. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-750)

NERO, A.D. 54-68

635 **Gold Aureus** (7.23 g) minted at Rome c. A.D. 65-66. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: SALVS. Salus seated left on throne holding patera. BMC 87; RIC 59, [as rare]. **Nearly Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1500)

636 **AE Sestertius minted at Lugdunum.** Laureate bust of Nero right. Reverse: Triumphal arch. SRC-683 var.; RIC-392. **Very Fine** with some porosity. . . . . ($300-450)

637 ◊ **AE Sestertius** minted at Lugdunum, c. A.D. 65. Laureate head of Nero right, globe at point of truncation. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and parazonium. SRC 682 variant; RIC 398. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($2750-3250)

638 **AE Sestertius** minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and parazonium. SRC-682; RIC-442. **Very Fine,** a little porous on the reverse. . . . . ($500-700)

639 **Silver Tetradrachm** minted at Antioch. Dated year 108 (A.D. 59-60). Laureate bust of Nero right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. GIC 617; BMC 189. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

640 **Silver Tetradrachm** minted at Antioch. Dated year 112 (A.D. 63-64). Laureate bust of Nero right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt. GIC 618 variant; BMC 198. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($300-400)

GALBA, A.D. 68-69

641 **Silver Denarius,** minted at Rome July 68 to January 69. Laureate head of Galba right. Reverse: DIVA AVGVSTA. Livia standing left, holding patera and scepter. SRC 719, RIC 187. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($350-500)

642 **AE Dupondius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Galba right. Reverse: PAX AVGVST. Pax, draped, standing left holding branch and caduceus. SRC-728 var.; RIC-283. **Very Fine** with dark green patina. . . . . ($350-500)

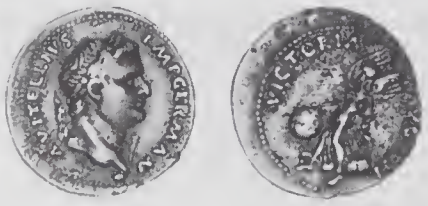
OTHO, A.D. 69

643 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: VICTORIA OTHONIS. Victory left, on globe, holding wreath and palm. SRC 745 variant; RIC 17. **Very Fine,** obverse smoothed. . . . . ($400-600)

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69

644 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: XV VIR SACR FAC. Tripod lebes with dolphin lying on top, raven standing right, below. BMC-39; RIC-109 [as scarce]. **Choice Very Fine**, toned with a nice bold portrait of the emperor. . . . . ($600-1000)

645 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: PONT MAXIM; Vesta seated right holding patera and scepter. RIC 109. **Extremely Fine, nicely toned.** . . . . . ($800-1000)



646 **Silver Denarius** minted at Tarraco. Laureate bust of Vitellius right, globe at point of bust, palm in front. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGVSTI. Victory advancing left holding shield inscribed SP/QR in two lines. RIC 37. **Very Fine/ Fine** and rare. . . . . ($350-500)

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79

See Color Plate 1

647 **Gold Aureus** (7.29 g) minted at Rome A.D. 72/73. IMP CAES VESP AVG PM COS IIII. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Judaea seated right on ground, mourning. Behind her, palm tree and behind palm Emperor standing right, holding spear and parazonium. No legend. Rim nick. C. 644, this coin; Mazzini 644, this coin; BMC 78; RIC 53. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . .($25,000-UP)

Ex Ratto 1959; Ex Hausman Collection

648 **Silver Denarius** minted at Tarraco, A.D. 69-70. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: IVDAEA mourning Judaea seated right at foot of trophy. SRC-777; RIC-266 [as scarce]. **Very Fine**, particularly choice reverse. . . . . ($500-700)

649 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: COS ITER TR POT; Pax seated left holding branch and caduceus. SRC 772; RIC 10. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-900)

650 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 70-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Personification of Judaea seated right, mourning, behind her, trophy. RIC 15. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-500)

651 **AE Dupondius** minted at Rome A.D. 71. Radiate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: PAX AVG Pax standing left, sacrificing over altar and holding caduceus and branch. RIC 475. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-250)

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96

652 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 88. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: COS XIIII LVO SAEC FEC; cippus within wreath. RIC 115 [as rare]. Commemorates the Saecular Games of A.D. 88. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($750-950)

653 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 90. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Minerva standing right on prow, brandishing javelin, owl at feet. SRC-896 var; RIC-148. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

654 **Silver Denarius,** minted at Rome, A.D. 98-99. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: PONT/MAX/TR/POT/COS/II, Concordia seated left, holding double cornucopiae and patera over lighted altar. RIC-12. **About Extremely Fine,** choice portrait. . . . . ($150-250)

655 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 99-100. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: TR POT COS III PP; Pax seated left holding branch and scepter. RIC 413. **Superb Extremely Fine** with a lovely dark jade green patina. . . . . .($5000-6000)

656 **AE AS (orichalcum)** minted at Rome A.D. 114-117. Radiate and draped bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Legend around oak wreath; SC within. RIC 644. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

See Color Plate 1

657 **Gold Aureus** (7.29 g) minted at Rome A.D. 132-134. Bare head of Hadrian left. Reverse: COS III PP. Hadrian on horse galloping right, holding spear with two points. RIC 205; BMC 534. **Very Fine,** very artistic portrait. . . . . .($1500-2250)

658 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 119-122. Laureate head of Hadrian right. Reverse: Genius standing left, sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding cornucopiae. RIC 88. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

659 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 119-122. Laureate head of Hadrian right. Reverse: PM TRP COS III. CLEM in exergue. Clementia standing left, sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding scepter. RIC 116. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

660 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 119-138. Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: PM TRP COS III LIBERAL AVG III. Hadrian, togate, seated left on platform, extending right hand toward citizen, who stands right before him. Cf. RIC 129; BMC 295. **Very Fine.** . ($275-375)

See Color Plate 1

661 **Gold Aureus mounted in a handsomely wrought 22 k. gold setting which includes a 16 inch chain of woven 22 k. gold.** Set in an ancient manner with two cornflower blue cabochon sapphires flanking the coin. The bezel is two-point pivotal, exposing either the bare-head right of Hadrian (obverse), or the emperor on horseback (reverse). The coin, grading **Very Fine**, was minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138, and is identical in variety to RIC 348. Total weight is 75.65 grams. . . . . .($4000-UP)

AELIUS, CAESAR, A.D. 136-138

662 ◊ **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome A.D. 132. Bare head of Aelius right. Reverse: TR POT COS II SALVS; Salus seated left, feeding out of patera in right hand snake coiled around altar, resting left arm on back of chair. RIC 1063. **Superb Extremely Fine** with lovely green patina. . . . . .($8000-9000)

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

See Color Plate 1

663 **Gold Aureus** (7.29 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 148-149. Laureate and draped bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: COS IIII. Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 177; BMC 651. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($2000-3000)

See Color Plate 1

664 **Gold Aureus** (7.37 g) minted at Rome A.D. 152-153. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: COS IIII. Antoninus standing left, holding globe in right hand, left hand at side, holding parazonium. SRC 1226; BMC 796; RIC 226c. **Mint State.** . . . .($4000-5000)

665 **Silver Denarius**, commemorative issue by Marcus Aurelius. Bare head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO, Funeral pyre. SRC-1302; RIC-436. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

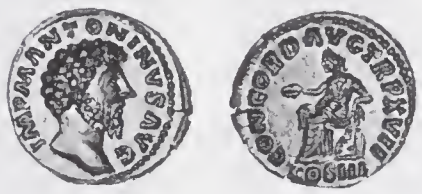
MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180

See Color Plate 1

666 **Gold Aureus** (7.34 g) minted at Rome A.D. 168. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: FORT RED TRP XXII IMPV COS III. Fortuna seated left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. BMC 458; RIC 183. **Lustrous Mint State.** . . . . . .($5000-6000)

See Color Plate 1

667 **Gold Aureus** (7.16 g) minted at Rome A.D. 168. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: TRP XXII IMPV COS III. Aequitas seated left holding scales and cornucopiae. C. 898; RIC 189. Rim cut at 11:00 o'clock. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1500-2000)



668 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 162-163. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: CONCORD AVG TRP XVII COS III, Concordia seated left, holding patera. BMC-209; RIC-59. **Superb,** nearly Mint State. . . . . ($250-350)

669 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Laureate head right of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse: Mars standing right, holding spear and shield. RIC-861. **Choice Very Fine,** brown patina with areas of green. . . . ($350-450)
Ex Vierordt and Sydenham Collections

670 **AE Sestertius,** minted at Rome, A.D. 173-174. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: IM[P]/VI/COS/III/[S]/C, Jupiter seated left, holding Victory and sceptre. RIC-1097. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine/ Very Fine,** bold portrait. . . . . ($175-275)

671 **Lot of two coins of Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180,** AE as minted as Caesar, A.D. 140-144, Bare head right, Reverse: Juventas standing left, RIC 1238 (A. Pius), **Very Fine;** Silver Denarius minted A.D. 161-162, bare head right, Reverse: Concordia seated left, RIC 35. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192

672 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 191-192. Head of Commodus right wearing lion's skin. Reverse: HERCVL ROMAN AVGV in three lines, divided by club, all within wreath. SRC 1620A; RIC 251. **Nearly Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-250)

PERTINAX, A.D. 193

See Color Plate 1

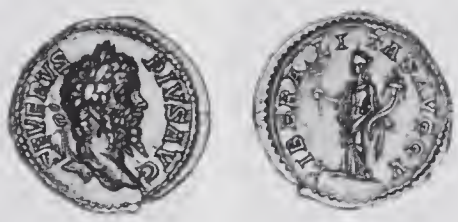
673 **Gold Aureus** (7.09 g). Laureate head of Pertinax right. Reverse. AEQVIT AVG TRP COS II. Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopia. SRC 1696; C 1; RIC 1a. **Mint State,** outstanding portrait. . . . . .($15,000-20,000)

674 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Pertinax right. Reverse: AEQVIT AVG TR P COS II. Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. SRC 1697; RIC 1a. **Very Fine,** flan crack. . . . . ($800-1200)

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

See Color Plate 1

675 ◊ **Gold Aureus** (7.33 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 193. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: VIRT AVG TR P COS; Virtus, in military attire, standing left, holding Victory in his right hand and spear, with point down, with his left. RIC 24; BMC 32. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($5500-7500)



See Color Plate 2

676 **Gold Aureus** (7.20 g) minted at Rome. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: LIBERALITAS AVGG V Liberalitas standing left. RIC 277. **Very Fine,** a few obverse marks. . . . . .($1500-2000)

677 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 202-210. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: INDVLGENTIA AVGG IN CARTH. The Dea Caelestis riding right on a lion, holding thunderbolt and scepter; below water gushing from rock. SRC 1756; RIC 266. **Extremely Fine.** . . . ($150-200)

678 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 209. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: P M TRP XVII COS III PP. Salus seated left feeding snake. RIC 230. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-200)

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217

679 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome A.D. 215. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: PM TRP XVIII IMP III COS IIII PP. Aesculapius standing front, head left, holding serpent wreathed wand; at feet left Telesphorus, to right globe. RIC 538 [as scarce]. **Very Fine.** . . ($300-500)

680 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.55 g) minted at Tyre, A.D. 208-211. Laureate bust of Caracalla, wearing cuirass and paludamentum, seen from rear. Reverse: Eagle, head left, standing on club, between legs, murex shell. SGI 2679 variant; Bellinger 297. **Mint State.** . . . . . ($350-450)

681 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.86 g) minted at Edessa. Radiate bust of Caracalla right, in cuirass seen from the rear. Reverse: Eagle facing, head right, between legs, shrine with pediment. Bellinger 139. **Mint State.** . . . . . ($350-450)

MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218

582 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 217. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: Securitas standing left, legs crossed, holding scepter and leaning on column. RIC 24. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . ($400-600)

583 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome December A.D. 217. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Maarinus right. Reverse: Annona standing left, holding corn ears and cornucopiae; at her feet, modius containing corn ears. SRC 2054; RIC 26. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

584 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 217-218. Bearded, draped and laureate bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: PROVIDENTIA DEORVM, Providentia standing left. SRC-2057; RIC-80. **Extremely Fine**, excellent portrait. . . . . ($250-350)

585 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.18 g), minted at Emisa. Laureate head of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing, head left, wreath in beak, beneath eagle's head "H"; between legs, bust of Helios, radiate left. Bellinger-201. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

586 **Silver tetradrachm** (14.13 g) minted at Laodicea-Ad-Mare A.D. 217-218. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head left, wreath in beak; between legs, star. Bellinger 74 (plate VI, No. 15). **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

687 ◊ **AE 20** minted at Byblos in Phoenicia. Laureate head of Macrinus right. Reverse: Isis Pharia on raft right, holding inflated sail. BMC 39. **Very Fine,** rare. . . . . ($175-275)

DIADUMENIAN CAESAR, A.D. 217-218

688 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust of Diadumenian right, head bare. Reverse: PRINC IVVENTVTIS. Diadumenian standing front, head right, holding standard and scepter; on right, two standards surmounted by eagle. SRC 2070a; RIC 102. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

689 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.65 g) minted at Antioch A.D. 217-218. Cuirassed bust of Diadamenian right, head bare. Reverse: Eagle standing facing on leg and thigh, head right, holding wreath in beak. Bellinger 41 (Plate IV no. 9). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222

690 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Elagabalus, radiate, right. Reverse: VICTOR ANTONINI AVG Victory advancing right. SRC 2090; RIC-155. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-250)

691 **AE** 32, minted at Antioch. Laureate bust of Elagabalus right, with drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: Tyche seated left on rock, holding grain ears; river god Orontes swimming at her feet left; above her head, ram leaping left. BMC-462. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

Ex Garrett III (1985), Lot 468

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235

692 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome A.D. 228-231. Laureate head of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: FIDES MILITVM, Fides seated left. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

693 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 233. Laureate bust right of Severus Alexander. Reverse: Sol walking left, holding whip. RIC-535. **Extremely Fine,** mottled green patina. . . . . ($200-300)

694 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: AEQUITAS AVGVSTI. Equity standing left holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 459. **Very Fine** with some pitting. . . . . ($200-250)

ORBIANA, WIFE OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235

695 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 225-226. Diademed bust of Orbiana right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC (Severus Alexander)-655 [as Rare]. Green and black patina. **Fine+** and rare. . . . . ($300-400)

MAXIMUS CAESAR, A.D. 235-238

696 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome A.D. 236-238. Bare-headed and draped bust of Maximus right. Reverse: PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, Maximus standing left, holding baton and spear; two standards behind him. SRC 2378; RIC 13. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

BALBINUS, A.D. 238

697 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, c. April-June A.D. 238. Laureate bust of
◊ Balbinus right. Reverse: Balbinus, togate, standing left, holding branch and parazonium. SRC 2397; RIC 5 [as scarce]. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($850-1250)

OTACILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249

698 **AE Sestertius** struck at Rome, circa A.D. 245. Draped bust right of Otacilia Severa. Reverse: Pudicitia seated left. RIC-209a. **Extremely Fine,** lovely patina. . . . . ($200-300)

Ex Garrett, No. 878 and Ex Baron Delbeke Collection

MARINIANA, WIFE OF VALERIAN I, A.D. 253-260

599 **Silver Antoninianus,** minted posthumously at Rome. Veiled bust of Mariniana right. Reverse: Empress on peacock flying right to heaven. RIC-6 [as Rare]. **Superb, nearly Mint State.** . . . . . ($250-350)

GALLIENUS, A.D. 253-268

See Color Plate 2

00 **Gold Heavy Aureus** (4.12 g) minted at Ticinium. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Gallienus right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVG III, Victory walking left, holding wreath and palm. RIC 84. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2500-3500)

DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305

01 **Silver Argenteus** minted at Ticinium, c. A.D. 294. Laureate head of Diocletian right. Reverse: VICTORIA SARMAT. Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp gate. SRC 3503 variant; RIC 12a. **Extremely Fine** with exceptionally sharp reverse. . . ($800-1200)

MAXIMIANUS, A.D. 286-305

02 **Silver Argenteus** minted at Ticinium c. A.D. 294. Laureate head of Maximianus right. Reverse: VICTORIA SARMAT. Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp gate. RIC 12b. **Extremely Fine,** with lovely toning. . . . . ($800-1200)

GALERIUS, AS CAESAR, A.D. 293-305

703 **Silver Argenteus** minted at Rome c. 294 A.D. Laureate head of Galerius right. Reverse: VIRTVS MILITVM. Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp gate. SRC 3699a variant; RIC 29b. **Extremely Fine** with sharp obverse portrait. . . . . ($800-1200)

704 **Silver Argentus** minted at Rome c. A.D. 294. Laureate head of Galerius right. Reverse: VICTORIA SARMAT Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp gate. RIC 22b. **Extremely Fine,** with iridescent toning. . . . . .($1250-1750)

ALEXANDER, USURPER, A.D. 308-311

705 ◊ **AE Follis** minted at Carthage. Laureate head of Alexander right. Reverse: ROMAE AETERNA(E), Roma seated facing, in hexastyle temple, holding globe and sceptre. RIC-70 [as Rarity-4]. **Very Fine,** nice chocolate brown patina; a classic rarity! . . . . .($2500-3000)

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361

706 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Siscia A.D. 355-361. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantius facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Roma and Constantinopolis seated, holding shield inscribed VOT. XXXV. MVLT. XXXX. SRC 3988; RIC 357. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

707 **Gold Solidus** (4.51 g) minted at Antioch. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantius II facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: GLORIA REIPVBLICAE. Roma and Constantinopolis seated, holding shield inscribed VOT XXX MVLT XXXX. SRC 3988; RIC 88. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1200)

708 **Silver Siliqua** (2.09 g) minted at Constantinople A.D. 351-355. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II right. Reverse: VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX, within wreath. SRC 3996 variant; RIC 102 **Toned Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

709 **Silver Siliqua** (1.89 g) minted at Constantinople A.D. 355-361. Diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II right. Reverse: VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXX in four lines within wreath. SRC 3997 variant; RIC 133. **Extremely Fine,** flan crack. . . . . ($100-150)

JOVIAN, A.D. 363-364

See Color Plate 2

710 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Sirmium. Draped and cuirassed bust of Jovian right. Reverse: Emperor, in military dress, standing facing, head left, holding standard with Chi-Rho on the banner, to left captive. RIC 109 v (obverse legend variation). **Extremely Fine,** very rare. . . . . .($4000-5000)

VALENS, A.D. 364-378

711 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Mediolanum. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens right. Reverse: Valens standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory on globe. SRC 4104 v; RIC 2b. Scrape on cheek, hair and edge ding. **Very Fine,** scarce mint. . . . . ($300-400)

VALENTINIAN II, A.D. 375-392

712 **Gold Solidus** (4.48g) minted at Treveri A.D. 375-378. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Valentinian II right. Reverse: Two emperors enthroned facing, holding globe between them; in background Victory standing facing, wings spread. SRC 4147 variant; RIC 39e [as very rare for officina T]. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($450-750)

MAGNUS MAXIMUS A.D. 383-388

See Color Plate 2

713 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) minted at Treveri. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Magnus Maximus right. Reverse: Magnus Maximus standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. SRC 4195; RIC 76. **About Extremely Fine and Rare.** . . . . . .($1800-2200)

714 **Silver Siliqua,** minted at Trier. Diademed bust of Maximus right. Reverse: Roma seated to left. RIC-84(b). **Extremely Fine** on a full flan; nicely toned. . . . . ($250-350)

ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408

715 **Gold Solidus** (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Arcadius facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding Victory and spear. Ratto 45. **Very Fine.** . ($200-250)

716 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Arcadius facing. Reverse: Victory seated right on cuirass, inscribing XX XXX on shield. Hunter 36; Ratto 49. Nearly **Very Fine** and Scarce. . . . . ($250-350)

717 **Gold Solidus** (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding scepter and shield inscribed VOT V MUL X. SPC 4219; RIC 70a. **Choice Very Fine**, mount removed. Scarce type. . . . . ($250-300)

HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423

718 **Gold Solidus** (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Honorius facing. Reverse: Constantinopolis, helmeted, seated facing. Hunter 29 (but officina A). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-325)

THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450

719 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing bust of Theodosius II, helmeted and cuirassed holding spear and shield. Reverse: VOT XXX MVLT XXXX. Constantinopolis seated left on throne, holding globe with cross and scepter. Hunter, 11. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

720 **Gold Solidus** (4.03 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Theodosius II and Valentinium III enthroned facing. SRC 4289 v.; Ratto 159. **Choice Very Fine**, obverse graffiti. . . . . ($250-300)

721 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing. Ratto 144. **Very Fine**, possibly ex jewelry. . . . . ($175-250)

LEO I, A.D. 457-474

722 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Leo I facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. SRC 4333; Ratto 242. **Nearly Very Fine.** . ($200-250)

LEO I, A.D. 457-474.

723 **Gold Tremissis** (1.45 g) minted at Milan. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Leo I right. Reverse: Small cross within broken wreath. Lacam, plate 21-118. This type was probably struck by Severus III in the name of Leo. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($400-600)

ZENO, A.D. 474-491

724 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Zeno facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. SRC 4358; Ratto 284. **Choice Very Fine.** . ($250-350)

Roman Imperial Coin Lots

725 **Lot of two coins:** Silver Denarius of Mark Antony, Galley right, Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards LEG VII, Cr. 544/20; and a Sestertius of Hadrian, Laureate bust right, Reverse: Galley left, SRC 1113. Lot grades nearly **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

726 **Lot of Two Silver Denarii:** Augustus, Bare head right, Reverse: Apollo standing left, SRC 487; and Tiberius, Laureate head right, Reverse: Livia seated right, SRC 567. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-500)

727 **Lot of two coins:** AE Quadrans of Caligula, A.D. 41-54, cap of liberty, Reverse: Legend around RCC, SRC 617, **Extremely Fine**; and a bronze colonial of Septimius Severus which has had about one third clipped off, portraits of Severus and reverse, Julia Domna, are **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. ($200-300)

728 **Lot of three Silver Denarii,** including Marcus Aurelius, Reverse: Concord seated, SRC 1408; Caracalla, Reverse: Sol standing, SRC 1938; and Geta, Reverse: Nobilitas standing right, SRC 2014. Lot grades **Extremely Fine** or nearly so. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

729 **Lot of two Silver Tetradrachms** minted at Antioch: Caracalla, A.D. 198-217, Bellinger-12; and Philip II, A.D. 247-249, B.M.C. 56. Coins grade **Extremely Fine** or better. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($350-500)

730 **Lot of five Roman Silver Coins:** Denarii of Caracalla (1), Geta (1), and Elagabalus (1); lot also includes Antoninianii of Philip (1) and Otaoilia Severa (1). Lot averages nearly **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($275-400)

731 **Lot of four Silver Denarii:** Caracalla, Reverse: Sol, RIC-264(a); Severus Alexander, Reverse: Mars, RIC-267; Maximinus, Reverse: Pax, RIC-19; and Maximinus, Reverse: Pax, RIC-12. Lot averages **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($275-375)

732 **Lot of three Silver Denarii:** Caracalla, A.D. 198-217, Laureate head right, Reverse: Serapis standing left, RIC-280c; Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222, Laureate and draped bust right, Reverse: Emperor sacrificing, RIC-146; Maximinus I, A.D. 235-238, Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, Reverse: Victory, RIC-23. **Condition averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

733 **Lot of two Silver Denarii:** Geta, as Caesar, A.D. 198-209, Youthful bust of Geta right, Reverse: Security seated left, RIC-20a; and Severus Alexander, A.D. 222-235, Laureate head right, Reverse: Mars left, RIC-92. **Both coins Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($225-325)

734 **Lot of five Silver Denarii:** Faustina Senior, died A.D. 141, Reverse: Providentia (?) left, RIC 351; Septimius Severus, A.D. 193-211, Reverse: Roma seated left, SRC 1785; Julia Domna, died A.D. 217, Reverse: Cybele standing left, SRC 1871; Geta, as Caesar, A.D. 198-209, Reverse: Security sealed left, SRC 2020; and Geta, Reverse: Nobilitas standing right, SRC 2014 Lot grades mostly **Extremely Fine** or better. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($300-600)

735 **Lot of two Silver Denarii:** Elagabalus, Reverse: Elagabalus sacrificing, RIC-146; and Severus Alexander, Reverse: Providentia standing left, RIC-250. Both coins are **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($175-275)

736 **Lot of two Silver Denarii of Julia Maesa, Died A.D. 225.** Reverse: Pudicitia seated left and Felicitas standing left. RIC-268 and RIC-271. Both grade **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

737 **Lot of three Silver Denarii,** including Elagabalus, Reverse: Eagle between two standards, SRC 2097; Severus Alexander, Reverse: Jupiter, SRC 2110; Maximinus, Reverse: Providence standing, left, SRC 2345. Coins are **Choice Very Fine** or better. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

738 **Lot of three Roman Coins:** AE Brockage Antoninianus of Aurelian; lovely silvered Antonianus of Maximianus; and a silvered Follis of Constantius. Lot grades **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($175-300)

739 **Lot of six Antoniani,** represented are Philip I, Herennius Etruscus, Volusian, Valerian, Gallienus and Probus. Lot averages **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

740 A high-grade group of five silvered Antoniani minted under **Claudius II, Tacitus, Probus, Diocletian and Maximianus.** Condition averages **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

741 **Lot of three Roman Coins:** Follis of Severus II, RIC-186c; Silver Siliqua of Constantius II, RIC-68; and a Silver Siliqua of Julian II, RIC-227. Lot averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($400-500)

742 **Lot of two Gold Solidi:** Constantius II, A.D. 337-361, RIC 84; Valentinian I, A.D. 364-375, SRC 4088 var. Lot of 2 coins. Both **Very Fine** but ex jewelry. . . . . ($350-500)

743 **Lot of two Gold Solidii:** Valens A.D. 364-378, Bust right, Reverse: Valens standing facing SRC 4104 var; and Theodosius II A.D. 402-450, Bust facing, Reverse: Roma seated left, Ratto 175. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . ($250-450)

Byzantine and Related Coinage

ANASTASIUS I, A.D. 491-518

744 **Gold Solidus** (4.33 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. SBC 3; D.O. 3a. **Choice Very Fine.** . . ($300-400)

JUSTINIAN I, A.D. 527-565

745 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Reverse: Angel standing facing. SBC 140; D.O. 9f. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-250)

JUSTIN II, A.D. 565-578

746 **Gold Solidus** (4.49 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing. SBC 345; D.O. 4. **Extremely Fine,** double struck. . . . . ($150-200)

TIBERIUS II, CONSTANTINE, A.D. 578-582

747 **Gold Solidus** (4.34 g) minted at Constantinople. Crowned and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus crucirger and shield. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 422; D.O. 4. **Very Fine,** light scratches. . . . ($150-200)

MAURICE TIBERIUS, A.D. 582-602

748 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 g) minted at Carthage, A.D. 599-600. Bust of Maurice facing, helmeted and cuirassed. Reverse: Angel standing facing. SBC 549; D.O. 231 v (obverse legend variant). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

749 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) minted at Constantinople. Draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, wearing plumed helmet. Reverse: Angel standing facing. SBC 478; D.O. 5. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

HERACLIUS, A.D. 610-641

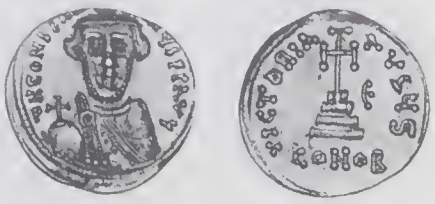
750 **Gold Solidus** (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing busts of Heraclius, with long beard, on left and Heraclius Constantine with short beard, on right. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 749; D.O. 26f. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

751 **Gold Solidus** (4.51 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing busts of Heraclius on left and Heraclius Constantine on right. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 746; D.O. 22a. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-200)

752 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 g). Heraclius, in center, Heraclius Constantine, on right, and Heraclonas, on left, all standing facing. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 769; D.O. 43e. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

753 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing busts of Heraclius on left and Heraclius Constantine on right. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 738; D.O. 13. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

CONSTANS II, A.D. 641-668



754 **Gold Solidus** (4.49 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust facing, of Constans II with slight beard. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 942; D.O. 5. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

755 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing busts of Constans and Constantine IV. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps between Heraclius on left, and Tiberius on right. SBC 964, D.O. 30. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

JUSTINIAN II, First Reign, A.D. 685-695

756 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Justinian II, with short beard, facing. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 1247; D.O. 6c. **Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . ($275-375)

LEONTIUS, A.D. 695-698

See Color Plate 2

757 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing bust of Leontius
◊ holding akakia and globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 1330; D.O. 1. **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . .($2000-2500)

TIBERIUS III, A.D. APSIMAR 698-705

758 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Tiberius facing helmeted and cuirassed, and holding spear and shield. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 1360; D.O. 1. **About Extremely Fine.** . . ($400-650)

759 **Gold Solidus** (4.35 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing bust of Tiberius
◊ holding spear and shield. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 1360 DO 1; Ratto 1698. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1500

760 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Tiberius facing wearing crown and cuirass, and holding spear and shield. Reverse: Cros patent on three steps. SBC 1360; D.O. 1. **Choice Very Fine.** . ($350-500

761 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust facing of Tiberius III with short beard. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC 1360; D.O. 1a **Very Fine**, edge shaved. . . . . ($250-400

LEO III, THE ISAURIAN, with CONSTANTINE V, A.D. 717-741

762 **Gold Solidus** (4.31 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Leo facing. Re verse: Facing bust of Constantine V, beardless. SBC 1504, D.O. 3-7. **Abou Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450

763 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople. Crowned bust of Leo III facing, holding globus cruciger and akakia. Reverse: Crowned bust of Constantine V facing, holding globus cruciger and akakia. SBC 1504; D.O. 5. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-UP)

764 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing bust of Leo, with short beard. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine V, beardless. SBC 1504; D.O. 7b. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

765 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Leo facing. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine V, beardless. SBC 1504; D.O. 6. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

CONSTANTINE V, COPRONYMUS, A.D. 741-775

766 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing busts of Constantine V, on left, and his son Leo IV, on right. Reverse: Facing bust of Leo III. SBC 1551; D.O. 2a. **Very Fine,** light scratches. . . . . ($200-250)

LEO V, THE ARMENIAN, A.D. 813-820

767 **Silver Miliaresion** (2.14 g) minted at Constantinople. Cross potent on three steps. Reverse: Five line inscription. SBC 1628; D.O. 4. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

THEOPHILUS, A.D. 829-842

768 **Gold Solidus** (3.84 g) minted at Syracuse. Bust facing, wearing crown and loros, and holding cross potent. Reverse: Bust facing, but wearing chlamys and holding globus clucinger. SBC 1670; D.O. 24. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

MICHAEL III, THE DRUNKARD, A.D. 842-867.

769 **Silver Miliaresion** (2.11 g) minted at Constantinople. Cross potent on three steps. Reverse: Five line inscription. SBC 1690; D.O. 6. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

CONSTANTINE VII, PORPHYROGENITUS, and ROMANUS II, A.D. 945-959

770 **Gold Solidus** (4.34 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ seated facing, bearded, on wide-backed throne. Reverse: To left, bust of Constantine facing, bearded. To right, smaller bust of Romanus II facing. Between them they hold patriarchal cross. **Nearly Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-400)

771 **Lot of two Gold Solidi of Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus,** A.D. 913-959, SBC 1751, **Nearly Very Fine,** surface marks. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($350-500)

CONSTANTINE VIII, A.D. 1025-1028

772 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of Constantine facing, with long beard. SBC 1815; D.O. 1. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

ROMANUS III, ARGYRUS, A.D. 1028-1034

773 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.32 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: The Virgin, nimbate on right, and Romanus on left, the Virgin crowns Romanus with her right hand. SBC 1819; D.O. 1 & 2. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

774 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.39 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: The Virgin on right and Romanus on left, standing facing. SBC 1819; D.O. 1b-6. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

775 **Lot of two gold Histamenon Nomisma of Romanus III, Argyrus, A.D. 1028-1034,** SBC 1819. Both nearly **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. ($250-350)

CONSTANTINE IX, MONOMACHUS, A.D. 1042-1055

776 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse Bust of Constantine IX facing, holding long cross and globe surmounted by pelleted cross. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . ($250-350)

777 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.34 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of Constantine, facing, holding long cross and globe surmounted by pelleted cross. SBC 1830; D.O 3. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

778 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: Bust of Constantine facing. SBC 1828; D.O. 1a. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-325)

779 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.31 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine IX holding long cross and globe. SBC 1830; D.O. 3. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

780 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.33 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine IX holding long cross and globe. SBC 1830; D.O. 3. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

ISAAC I, COMNENUS, A.D. 1057-1059

781 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.27 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: Isaac, bearded, standing facing, holding labarum and resting left hand on sword in sheath. SBC 1844; D.O. 1. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

CONSTANTINE X, DUCAS, A.D. 1059-1067

82 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ seated facing on throne with upright arms. Reverse: Constantine standing facing. SBC 1847; D.O. 1. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

83 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.36 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ seated facing on throne with upright arms. Reverse: Constantine, bearded, standing facing on foot stool. SBC 1847; D.O. 1. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

84 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.33 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ seated facing. Reverse: Constantine, standing, facing, on footstool. SBC 1847; D.O. 1. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

85 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.40 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ seated facing. Reverse: Constantine, bearded, standing facing on footstool. SBC 1847; D.O. 1. **Very Fine,** obverse graffito. . . . . ($150-200)

ROMANUS IV, DIOGENES, A.D. 1068-1071

786 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.33 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ standing facing on footstool and crowning Romanus, on left, and Eudocia, on right. Reverse: Michael, in center, Constantius, on left, and Andronicus, on right, all standing facing on foot stools. SBC 1859; D.O. 1. **Very Fine,** irregular flan. . . . . ($100-150)

787 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.29 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ standing facing on footstool, crowning Romanus on left and Eudocia on right. Reverse: Michael in center, Constantius on left and Andronicus on right, all standing facing. SBC 1861; D.O. 2. **Fine/Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

MICHAEL VII, DUCAS, A.D. 1071-1078

788 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: Bust of Michael VII facing. SBC 1869, D.O. 1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

789 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.39 g). Minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of Michael VII facing. SBC 1868; D.O. 2. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

790 **Electrum Histamenon Nomisma** (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of Michael VII facing. SBC 1868; D.O. 2. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

791 **Electrum Histamenon Nomisma** (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of Michael VII facing. SBC 1868. D.O. 2. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

792 **Lot of two Histamenon Nomismata of Michael VII, Ducas. A.D. 1071-1078.** One gold, the other electrum. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of Michael facing. SBC 1868. Lot grades **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

NICEPHORUS II, BOTANIATES, A.D. 1078-1081

793 **Electrum Histamenon Nomisma** (4.28 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ seated facing. Reverse: Nicephorus standing facing, on foot stool. SBC 1881 D.O. 3. **Very Fine,** flan crack. . . . . ($100-150)

JOHN II, COMNENUS, A.D. 1118-1143

794 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (4.57 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ seated facing. Reverse: John standing on left and St. George on right, both facing, holding between them patriarchal cross. SBC 1941; Hendy plate 10, 1. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

795 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (4.11 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ seated facing. Reverse: John standing on left and St. George on right, both facing, holding between them patriarchal cross. SBC 1941; Hendy plate 10, 1-2. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

796 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (4.08 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ seated facing. Reverse: John on left and St. George both standing facing, holding between them patriarchal cross on three steps. SBC 1942; Hendy pl. 10,3-4. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

MANUEL I, COMNENUS, A.D. 1143-1180

797 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ, bearded, seated facing. Reverse: The Virgin on right and Manuel on left, both standing facing, holding between them patriarchal cross. SBC 1958; Henry, pl. 13.3-4. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

798 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (4.54 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ, bearded, seated facing. Reverse: The Virgin, on right, and Manuel, left, both standing facing, holding between them patriarchal cross. SBC 1958; Hendy, Plate 13, 3. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-325)

99 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (4.45 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ, bearded, seated facing. Reverse: The Virgin on right and Manuel on left both standing facing, holding between them patriarchal cross. SBC 1958, Hendy, plate 13.3-4. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

00 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ, beardless, facing. Reverse: The Virgin standing on right, crowns Manuel standing on left. SBC 1957; Hendy, pl. 13.1-2. **Very Fine.** . . . ($175-250)

01 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (4.21 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ, bearded seated facing. Reverse: The Virgin, on right and Manuel, bearded, on left, both standing facing, they hold between them patriarchal cross. SBC 1958; Hendy, plate 13.3-4. **Very Fine,** light graffiti on reverse. . . . . ($175-250)

02 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (3.91 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ, bearded, seated facing on throne without back. Reverse: The Virgin on right, and Manuel on left, standing facing, holding between them patriarchal cross. SBC 1958; D.O. plate 13.3 **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

803 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (4.37 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, beardless. Reverse: The Virgin on right and Manuel, beardless, on left, standing facing, the Virgin crowns Manuel with her right hand. SBC 1957; Hendy, Pl. 13.1. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

804 **Electrum Aspron Trachy** (3.98 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, beardless. Reverse: Manuel standing facing. SBC 1960; Hendy pl. 13.10-12. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-225)

805 **Lot of two Electrum Aspron Trachy of Manuel I, Comnenus, A.D. 1143-1180, SBC 1958, Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-325)

JOHN III, DUCAS-VATATZES, A.D. 1222-1254

806 **Gold Hyperpyron** (434 g) minted at Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: John standing left, crowned by the Virgin right. SBC 2073; Hendy, Pl. 31.13-15. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

807 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.29 g) minted at Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: John standing left, crowned by the Virgin standing right. SBC 2073; Hendy, pl. 31.13-15. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

808 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.16 g) minted at Magnesia. Christ enthroned. Reverse: John standing left, crowned by the Virgin right. SBC 2073; Hendy pl. 31.13-15. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($225-275)

809 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.31 g) minted at Magnesia. Christ enthroned, facing. Reverse: John standing left, crowned by Virgin. SBC 2073; Handy, plate 31, 13-15. **Very Fine** with some graffiti on sides. . . . . ($150-200)

810 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.57 g) minted at Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: John standing left, crowned by the Virgin standing right. SBC 2073; Hendy, pl. 31.13-15. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

811 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.28 g) minted at Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: John standing left, crowned by the Virgin, right. SBC 2073; Hendy, pl. 31.13-15. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

812 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.33 g) minted at Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: John standing left, crowned by the Virgin, right. SBC 2073; Hendy, pl. 31.13-15. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

MICHAEL VIII, PALAEOLOGUS, A.D. 1261-1282

813 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.08 g) minted at Magnesia. Bust of the Virgin, orans, within city walls. Reverse: Michael, left, kneeling before Christ and supported by St. Michael. SBC 2242; Bendall (A Private Collection) 4. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

814 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.29 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin, orans, within city walls. Reverse: Michael left, supported by Saint Michael, kneeling before Christ, seated right. SBC 2242; Bendall (A Private Collection). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

ANDRONICUS II, PALAEOLOGUS, A.D. 1282-1328

815 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.30 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin, orans, within city walls with six groups of towers. Reverse: Andronicus left, kneeling before Christ standing on right. SBC 2326; Bendall (A Private Collection) 91A. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-250)

816 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.17 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin, orans, within city walls. Reverse: Andronicus left, kneeling before Christ standing on right. SBC 2326; Bendall (A Private Collection) 91A. **About Extremely Fine,** flan crack. . . . . ($125-175)

317 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.02 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin, orans, within city walls with six groups of towers. Reverse: Andronicus left, kneeling before Christ, standing on right. SBC 2326; Bendall (A Private Collection) 91B. Nearly **Very Fine**. . . . . ($100-150)

ANDRONICUS II and MICHAEL IX, A.D. 1295-1320

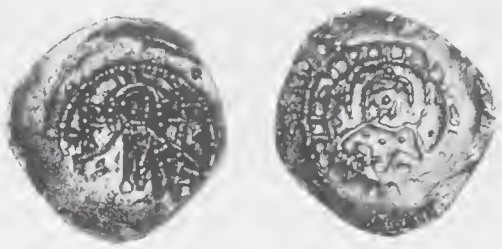
318 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.08 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin, orans, within city walls. Reverse: Andronicus left and Michael right, kneeling either side of Christ standing, crowning both emperors. SBC 2396; Bendall (A Private Collection) 128.1. **Very Fine**, graffito on each side. . ($100-150)

319 **Gold Hyperpyron** (4.07 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin, orans, within city walls. Reverse: Andronicus left, and Michael right, kneeling either side of Christ standing crowning both emperors. SBC 2396; Bendall (A Private Collection) 127. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

320 **Gold Hyperpyron** (3.98 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin, orans, within city walls. Reverse: Andronicus, left, and Michael, right, kneeling either side of standing Christ. SBC 2396; Bendall (A Private Collection), 127. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($100-150)

821 **Gold Hyperpyron** (3.97 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin, orans, within city walls. Reverse: Andronicus left, and Michael right, kneeling either side of Christ standing crowning both emperors. SBC 2396; Hendy, plate 45, 15. **Very Fine**, reverse graffiti. . . . . ($100-150)

CONSTANTINE XI, PALAEOLOGUS, A.D. 1448-1453



822 ◊ **Silver Stavrata or 1/2 Hyperpyron** (6.50 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Legend in two circles around facing bust of Constantine XI. Unpublished. **Choice Very Fine**, of extreme rarity and importance; struck under the last ruler of Byzantium! . . . . . .($5000-UP)

Byzantine Coin Lots

823 **Lot of fifty bronze Folli of the early Byzantine Empire.** Mostly Anastasius I through Justin II. Lot averages **Fine**. Lot of 50 coins. . . . . ($400-600)

824 **Lot of two Byzantine bronze coins:** Follis of Justinian I, A.D. 507-565, SBC 201, **Very Fine**; Half Follis of Justin II, A.D. 565-578, SBC 366, **Nearly Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-150)

825 **Lot of two gold coins:** Solidus of Justin II, A.D. 565-578, SBC 346, **Very Fine**; Solidus of Tiberius II Constantine, A.D. 578-582, SBC 422, **Very Fine**, creased. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

826 **Lot of two Gold Solidi of the Byzantine Empire:** Justin II, A.D. 565-578, SBC 346. **Fine**; and Constans II, A.D. 641-668, SBC 956, **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($275-350)

827 **Lot of four coins of the Byzantine Empire:** Gold Tremissis of Justinian I, A.D. 527-565, SBC 145, nearly **Very Fine**; Gold Semissis of Phocas, A.D. 602-610, SBC 630, **Very Fine**; Gold Tremissis of Constantine V, A.D. 741-775, SBC 1567, **Fine**; Bronze Half Follis of Constans II, A.D. 641-668 (Carthage mint), SBC 1057, **Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($300-450)

828 **Lot of two coins of the Byzantine Empire:** Bronze Follis of Phocus, A.D. 602-610, SBC 671, **Very Fine**; Gold Solidus of Leo III, the Isaurian, A.D. 717-741, SBC 1504, **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

829 **Lot of two gold coins:** Light Weight Solidus of Constans II, A.D. 641-668, SBC 979, nearly **Very Fine**; Tremisses of Leontius, A.D. 695-698, SBC 1333, **Fine**, creased. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

830 **Lot of three gold coins:** Tremissis of Heraclius, A.D. 610-641, SBC 786, **Very Fine**; Solidus of Leo VI, A.D. 886-912, SBC 1725, **Very Good**; Hyperpyron of John II, Comnenus, A.D. 1118-1143, SBC 1939, **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

831 **Lot of six gold coins of the Byzantine Empire:** Included are a Semissis of Phoeas, SBC 630, and Solidi of Heraclius, SBC 738 and SBC 749; Constans II, SBC 959; Michael II, SBC 1640; and Theophilus, SBC 1653. Condition is **Very Good** to **Very Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($300-600)

832 **Lot of two coins of the Byzantine Empire:** Electrum Histamenon Nomisma of Nicephorus III, A.D. 1078-1081, SBC 1881, **Fine** to **Very Fine**; flan crack; Gold Hyperpyron of Andronicus II, Palaeologus, A.D. 1282-1328, SBC 2326, **Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

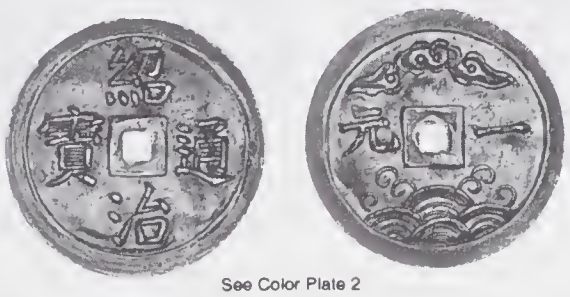
833 **Lot of three coins of the Byzantine Empire:** Electrum Histamenon Nomisma of Michael VII, Ducas, A.D. 1071-1078, SBC 1868, **Very Fine**; Electrum Aspron Trachy of John II, Comnenus, A.D. 1113-1143, SBC 1941, **Very Fine**, obv. double struck; Gold Hyperpyron of Andronicus II, A.D. 1182-1328, SBC 2326, **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

World Gold

51 ALBANIA. Zog I. **100 Franga AR, 1926-R (Rome).** Fr-1; KM-11.3. Head left with two stars below. Reverse: Chariot. Light bagmarks. Fully lustrous and nice for the issue. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1100-1300)

52 ALBANIA. Zog I. **100 Francs, 1926-R (Rome).** Fr-1; KM-11.3. Head left with two stars below. Reverse: Chariot. A few faint hairline marks. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($800-900)

53 ALBANIA. Zog I. **100 Franga Ar 1938-R (Rome).** Fr-13; KM-23. Struck for the marriage of King Zog. **About Uncirculated.**. . . . . .($1250-UP)



See Color Plate 2

54 ANNAM. Thanh Thai, 1889-1905. 1/8 **Piastre, ND.** Fr-75. Four Chinese characters. Reverse: Clouds and symbols for cosmic evolution. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-UP)

See Color Plate 2

855 ARGENTINA. **8 Escudos, 1832-RA-P.** Fr-2; Cr-28; KM-21. Radiant sun with face. Reverse: Arms. Well struck example with considerable luster. Quite rare this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($4000-UP)

This type example ranks among the most beautiful extant from a design generally acclaimed as one of Latin America's most magnificent.

Ex Superior, Casterline Sale May 1989, Lot 7874

EXTREMELY RARE GENERAL ROSAS 8 ESCUDOS

See Color Plate 2

856 ARGENTINA. **8 Escudos, 1842-R.** Fr-10; KM-14. Uniformed bust of General Rosas left. Reverse: Arms of Republic. Extremely Rare. Only a few known to exist. This and the 2 Escudos of 1842 are the only portrait gold coins of Argentina. **Very Fine.** . . .($20,000-UP)

857 ARGENTINA. **5 Pesos or 1 Argentino, 1896.** Fr-14; KM-6. **About Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($150-175)

858 AUSTRALIA. Victoria. **Sovereign, 1866 (Sydney).** Fr-10; KM-4. Lightly cleaned with considerable luster remaining. **Extremely Fine.** . . . ($500-600)

859 AUSTRALIA. Victoria. 1 **Sovereign, 1867 (Sydney).** Fr-10; KM-4. Moderate handling marks in the fields on both sides. Lustrous. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

860 AUSTRALIA. Francis Joseph. **4 Ducats, 1901.** Fr-385; KM-596. Slight waviness in planchet. Lustrous. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . ($200-250)

861 AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph. **100 Corona, 1908.** Fr-429; Y-46. Plain head right. Reverse: Lady in the clouds. Struck on the 60th year of reign. Some light hairlines in the field. Brilliant surfaces. Very popular commemorative that is always in demand. **Proof.** . . . . . .($1400-UP)

862 AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph. **100 Corona, 1908.** Fr-429; Y-46. Plain head right. Reverse: Lady in the clouds. Struck on the 60th year of reign. Appears to have been removed from a bezel. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700-800)

863 AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph. **100 Corona, 1909.** Fr-424; KM-629. Minor edge nicks. Brilliant and lustrous fields. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . ($600-800)

See Color Plate 2

864 AUSTRIA. **100 Kronen, 1923.** Fr-433; KM-641; Y-81. Only 617 pieces struck. A few very minor hairlines otherwise very attractive. Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 64.** . . . . . .($2250-UP)

865 AUSTRIA. **100 Schilling, 1926.** Fr-435; Y-83. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-450)

866 AUSTRIA. **100 Schilling, 1926.** Fr-435; Y-83. Prooflike. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-450)

867 AUSTRIA. **100 Schillings, 1928.** Fr-435; KM-652. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-450)

868 AUSTRIA. 100 **Schillings, 1931.** Choice About Uncirculated. Prooflike. Fr-435; Y-83. . . . . ($400-450)

869 AUSTRIA. 25 **Schilling, 1935.** Fr-439; KM-651. St. Leopold holding model of church. Reverse: Eagle. Light edge nicks. **Extremely Fine.**. ($250-300)

870 AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph. **4 Ducats, 1915.** Fr-386 (3 Pieces); **25 Schillings, 1927.** Fr-436. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($550-600)

871 AUSTRIA-NETHERLANDS. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. 2 **Souverain d'or, 1766.** Fr-275; Cr-16b. Mintmark, head. Bust with crown right. Reverse: Crowned arms. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

872 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Jerome of Colloredo. **Ducat, 1787-M.** Fr-776; Cr-111. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Fully lustrous and brilliant. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

See Color Plate 2

873 BELGIUM-BRABANT. Philip The Good, 1430-1467. 1 **Lion d'or, ND.** Fr-44; Delm-65. Lion seated under dias. Reverse: Arms. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($400-600)

874 BELGIUM-FLANDERS. Louis De Male, 1346-1386. 1 **Lion Heaume, ND.** Fr-101; Delm-460. Lion seated. Reverse: Initials and cross. Superbly struck, well center with considerable remnants of mint luster. A beautiful example of medieval art. Rare this nice. **About Uncirculated.**. . .($6000-UP)

875 BOLIVIA. **Proclamation 2 Escudos, ND (1841).** Fonr-9787 (listed as silver). To commemorate Ballivian's victory at Ingavi. Indian. Reverse: Arm with banner. Expertly repaired. Less than 10 known to exist. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($200-300)

876 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1843-L.R.** Fr-26; Cr-67; KM-108. Small laureate head of Bolivar to right. Reverse: Arms. Scrapes in the fields and adjustment marks on both sides. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

877 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1852-F.P.** Fr-34; Y-14; KM-116. Laureate head of Bolivar to the right with his name on neck. Reverse: Sun over mountain. Fully lustrous with prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . .($1500-UP)

878 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1852-F.P. (Potosi).** Fr-34; KM-116. Laureate head of Bolivar to right. Reverse: Arms. Small test cut on rim at 1 O'clock and slight buff mark in reverse field on right side. **About Uncirculated.** . . ($750-UP)

879 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1853-F.P.** Fr-34; Y-14. Laureate head right. Reverse: Sun over mountain. Some scratches in obverse field. Lustrous. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-UP)

880 BOLIVIA. **1 Escudo, 1853-F.P.** Fr-35; Y-13; KM-114. Laureate head of Bolivar to right. Reverse: Arms. Unusually well struck for issue. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

881 BOLIVIA. **Proclamation 1 Escudo, 1854 (Potosi).** Fonr-9590. Belzu. Reverse: Woman with children. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

EXTREMELY RARE PROCLAMATION 4 ESCUDOS

882 BOLIVIA. **Gold Proclamation medal of 1867.** Davis Burnett #107, Fonrobert—omitted. Bust left of Melgarejo. Reverse: Cerro de Potosi with Melgarejo in a coach leading his massive infantry. 15.17 grams; obliquely milled edge. Excessively Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.**. . . . . .($4000-UP)

Only two examples of this often collected Melgarejo medal have been reported struck in gold. We know of only one public sale since the Waldo Newcomer example (lot #47 with plate) was auctioned in 1935.

883 BOLIVIA. **Gold Medal, 1910 (Potosi).** 29.5 mm. 19.53 grams. Centenary of independence. Mercury seated, train and mountain in background. Reverse: Arms of Spain with eagles' heads decapitated. Scarce. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-500)

884 BOLIVIA. Set: 35, 14, 7 and 3½ Grams, 1952. Fr-40-43; KM-M1-M4. To commemorate the revolution of October 31, 1952. The values are expressed by weight in grams. The reverses of all coins are that of National arms. The obverses are Head of Villiaroel, head of Busch, Miner, head of worker. Scarce set. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($800-1000)

885 BOLIVIA. 35, 14, 3½ Grams, 1952. Fr-40, 41, 43. Special issue of 1952 with the National arms appearing on the reverse and the obverse's with the head's of Villaroel, Busch, and a worker. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

886 BRAZIL. Peter II, 1683-1706. **1000 Reis, 1722 (Bahia).** Fr-32; KM-104. Crowned arms and value. Reverse: Cross of Jerusalem. Planchet slightly concaved. Trace of luster. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

887 BRAZIL. Mary I. **6400 Reis, 1802-R.** Fr-87. Bust in decorative headdress right. Reverse: Italic arms. Minor marks in fields. Fully lustrous and brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-700)

888 BRAZIL. John, Prince Regent. **6400 Reis, 1810-R (Rio).** Fr-93; Cr-110. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Oval arms. Nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

889 BRAZIL. John, Prince Regent. **4000 Reis, 1811 (Bahia).** Fr-97; Cr-101. Crowned arms and value. Reverse: Plain cross in quadrilobe. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-600)

890 BRAZIL. John, Prince Regent. **4000 Reis, 1814 (Rio).** Fr-95; Cr-101b. Crowned arms and value. Reverse: Cross in quadrilobe. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

891 BRAZIL. John VI. **4000 Reis, 1821 (Rio).** Fr-99; Cr-119. Crowned arms within wreath. Reverse: Cross in quadrilobe. Lustrous. **PCGS graded Mint State 63.** . . . . . ($650-750)

See Color Plate 2

892 BRAZIL. Peter I, 1822-1831. **400 Reis, 1824-R.** Fr-110; Cr-140.1. Bust in naval uniform. Reverse: Imperial arms and value. Lustrous. Scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

893 BRAZIL. Peter II. **20,000 Reis, 1852.** Fr-121; Y-A10. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

894 BRAZIL. Peter II. 20,000 **Reis, 1859.** Fr-121a; Y-A28. Lightly cleaned with some surface abrasions. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

895 BURUNDI. 50 **Francs, 1962.** As Fr-2 and as KM-4. Uniformed bust of King Mwambutsa IV. Reverse: Arms with "Essai" stamped in the field. Struck to commemorate independence. Scarce. **Proof.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

896 BURUNDI. Set: **100, 50, 25 and 10 Francs, 1962.** Fr-1-4; KM-2-5. Uniformed bust of King Mwambutsa IV. Reverse: Arms. Independence commemorative. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($800-1000)

897 CANADA. George V. **10 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-3; KM-27. Some handling marks. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

898 CANADA. George V. **10 Dollars, 1914.** Fr-3; KM-27. Fully lustrous. Scarce date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

899 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1797-So-DA.** Fr-23; KM-54. Some light planchet flaking. Hints of luster. **Very Fine..** . . . . . ($600-800)

900 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1800-So-A.J.** Fr-23; Cr-54. Bust of Charles III right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Reflective surfaces with some light handling marks. **Choice Very Fine..** . . . . . ($700-900)

SUPERB SANTIAGO 8 ESCUDOS

See Color Plate 2

901 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1814-So-F.J.** Fr-29; Cr-72. Bust of Charles IV. Reverse: Crowned arms. Light scratches on face are only mentioned for accuracy. Superbly struck example. Flashy original mint bloom of this specimen makes for spectacular eye appeal. Very rare in this state of preservation. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($4000-UP)

902 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1819-F.D.** Fr-33; Cr-92; KM-84. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Considerable luster and a few light handling marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

See Color Plate 2

903 CHILE. **4 Escudos, 1825-I.** Fr-34; Cr-91; KM-87. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Couple of light flan flaws. Well struck with full original mint luster. Only 986 pieces struck of this very scarce type. Rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($5000-UP)

This jewel is one of the highlights of the Latin American collection offered herewithin. With not over 20 known of this low mintage type, this is easily the finest and exceeds the second-place Hammel example by more than a full grade.

904 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1832-I.** Fr-33; Cr-92; KM-84. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Well struck with full original mint luster. Rare in this grade. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($2500-UP)

See Color Plate 2

905 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1832-I.** Fr-33; Cr-92; KM-84. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Minor surface flaws. Considerable amount of luster with nice multi-color toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . .($1250-1500)

906 CHILE. **Pattern 8 Escudos, ND.** Fr-33 (type). Bronze. Plain edge. Radiant sun over mountains. Reverse: Crossed flags by column. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-UP)

907 CHILE. **2 Escudos, 1833-I.** Fr-35; Cr-90; KM-86. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Possible overdate. Obverse flan flaw. Only 224 pieces struck. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

908 CHILE. **2 Escudos, 1834-IJ.** Fr-35; KM-86. **Very Good; 100 Pesos, 1952.** Fr-54; KM-175. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($275-325)

909 CHILE. **Pattern 8 Escudos, 1836-So-I.J.** Guttag-1017; KM-Pn2. Struck in copper. Pattern for the coinage of 1839. Arms of the Republic. Reverse: Standing figure of Liberty by column. Glossy brown. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

910 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1843-I.J., 3 over 2.** Fr-41; Cr-108; KM-104.1. Liberty as Pallas Athene standing at altar. Reverse: Supported arms. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)
Ex Superior Casterline Sale, May 1989, Lot 7917

911 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1850-LA.** Fr-41; Cr-108b; KM-105. Liberty standing. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous with nice toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($600-800)

912 CHILE. **10 Pesos, 1853.** Fr-45; KM-123. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($225-275)

913 CHILE. **10 Pesos, 1866.** Fr-45; KM-131. Lustrous. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

914 CHILE. **5 Pesos, 1870 70 over 50.** Fr-46; Y-21.3; KM-144. Interesting rim and edge style. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

915 CHILE. **1 Ounce, 1948.** Woman's head right. Reverse: Weight and date within wreath. Small edge nick. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-800)

916 CHINA. **2000 Dollars, Yr.54 (1965).** Fr-15; Y-542. Dr. Sun Yat-sen left. Reverse: Value in floral wreath. Struck for the 100th anniversary of his birth. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($600-700)

917 CHINA. **2000 Dollars, Yr.55 (1966).** Fr-17; Y-544. Bust of Chiang Kai-shek. Reverse: Two cranes and flowers. Struck on his 80th birthday. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($600-700)

918 CHINA. **2000 Yuan, Yr.55 (1966).** Fr-17; Y-544. Bust of Chiang Kai-shek left. Reverse: Two cranes and flowers. Struck on the 80th Birthday of Chiang Kai-shek. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($550-650)

9 COLOMBIA. Charles III. 2 **Escudos, 1787-P-S.F.** Fr-40; Cr-30a.2; KM-49.2a. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck with a few light flaws. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

0 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 **Escudos, 1791-NR-JJ.** Fr-43; KM-53.1. Bust of the previous King, Charles III. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 **Escudos, 1800-P-J.F.** Fr-52; KM-62.2. Lustrous. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

2 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 **Escudos, 1803 4 over 3-NR-J.J.** Fr-51; Cr-58; KM-62.1. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Considerable luster. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700-900)

923 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Escudos, 1813-P-JF.** Fr-61; KM-66.2. Bust of the previous king, Charles IV. Reverse: Arms. Traces of luster. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

924 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Escudos, 1816-PN-F.R.** Fr-61; Cr-84a; KM-66.2. Bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck with fully lustrous surfaces. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($3000-UP)

This subtype with the mintmark indicated as PN (instead of P) is seldom encountered in well struck or lustrous state-of-preservation.

925 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Escudos, 1817-P-F.M.** Fr-61; KM-66.2. Bust of the previous King, Charles IV. Lustrous. **Very Fine.** . . ($600-800)

926 COLOMBIA. 1 **Escudo, 1823-FM (Popayan).** Fr-72; Cr-132a; KM-81.2. First year of new coinage. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

927 COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1825-JF (Bogota). Fr-67; KM-82.1. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($700-900)

928 COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1831-RS (Bogota). Fr-67; KM-82.1. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($800-1000)

929 COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1832-UR (Popayan). Fr-68; KM-82.2. Liberty head left. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous. About Extremely Fine. . . . ($500-700)

930 COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos, 1833-U.R. (Popayan). Fr-68; Cr-136. Minor edge nick. Hint of luster. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($400-500)

931 COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1840-R.S. (Bogota). Fr-74; KM-94.1. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($800-1000)

932 COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1844-U.M. (Popayan). Fr-75; KM-94.2. Very Fine. . . . . ($400-500)

933 COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-R.S. (Bogota). Fr-74; Cr-150.1. Some handling marks on both sides. Considerable luster. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($500-600)

934 COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-U.E. (Popayan). Fr-75; KM-94.2. Rare assayer. Very Fine. . . . . ($700-800)

EXTREMELY RARE 16 PESOS

935 COLOMBIA. **16 Pesos, 1849 (Bogota).** Fr-78; Cr-172; KM-100. Plain liberty head left. Reverse: Arms with value. Well struck and lustrous. Very scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($5000-UP)

As correctly indicated in Frank Sedwick's The Gold Coinage of Gran Colombia, *all dates of this type are rare and "much sought." Lesser quality examples of the 1849 date are plated by KM and Restrepo, the latter of whom rates it RRRR without a suggested value. The Hammel specimen dated 1850 realized $6000 in 1982. The consignor rates this as the highlight of his extensive holdings:*

936 COLOMBIA. **10 Pesos, 1856, 6 over 5 (Bogota).** Fr-79; Cr-171.1; KM-116.1. Rare mint. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($800-1000)

See Color Plate 2

937 COLOMBIA. **20 Pesos, 1868 (Medellin).** Fr-101; Y-41.1; KM-142.1. Edge flaw at 12 O'clock. Considerable luster. **About Uncirculated**. .($3500-UP)

938 COLOMBIA. **10 Pesos, 1871 (Medellin).** Fr-104; Y-40.2; KM-141.2. Well detailed for mint. **About Extremely Fine**.. . . . . ($500-700)

939 COSTA RICA. **8 Escudos, 1828-CR-F.** Fr-1; Cr-10; KM-17. Sun and five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint luster. Rare. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($4500-UP)

This popular type, with the massive Ceiba tree as its primary motif, is sought based on the degree of detail in that tree's leaves. This piece is exceptionally well struck and should elicit a premium price.

See Color Plate 2

940 COSTA RICA. **4 Escudos, 1835-CR-F.** Fr-2; Cr-114; KM-7. Sun over mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Light edge crack at 9 O'clock. Well struck with reflective and fully lustrous surfaces. Rare type and rare this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine**.. . . . . .($3000-UP)

941 COSTA RICA. **1/2 Escudo, 1846-CR-J.B. and 1848-CR-J.B.** Fr-5; Cr-20; KM-80. Both pieces with the counterstamp lion. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

942 COSTA RICA. **1/2 Escudo, 1847-CR-J.B.** Fr-5; Cr-6; KM-13.2. Variety with retrograde "C". Softly struck sun, otherwise lustrous with reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($250-300)

943 COSTA RICA. 1/2 **Escudo, 1847-CR-J.B.** Fr-5; Cr-20; KM-80. With a counterstamped lion. Exceptionally choice. **Extremely Fine.** . . ($250-300)

944 COSTA RICA. 1/2 **Escudo, 1847-CR-J.B.** Fr-5; Cr-6; KM-13. Well struck. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-175)

945 COSTA RICA. 1/2 **Escudo, 1850-JB.** Fr-10; KM-97. Typical weakness of strike in the centers of both sides. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

946 COSTA RICA. 2 **Escudos, 1850-CR-J.B.** Fr-3; Cr-8; KM-15. Sun over five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Scratches in the field and cut on the edge. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

947 COSTA RICA. 2 **Escudos, 1850-CR-JB.** Fr-3; Cr-8. Crack on edge into planchet. Repaired near top. **Fine; Dos Pesos, 1867-GW.** Fr-14; Y-27. Large size. Milling on edge incomplete. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . ($250-300)

948 COSTA RICA. 1/2 **Escudo, 1854-J.B.** Fr-10; KM-97. Indian leaning against column. Reverse: Arms. **PCGS graded Mint State 64.** . . . . . ($350-400)

949 COSTA RICA. 2 **Escudos, 1855-J.B.** Fr-8; KM-99. Indian leaning against column. Reverse: Arms. Slight weakness due to strike in centers. Fully lustrous surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

950 COSTA RICA. 20 **Colones, 1899.** Fr-19; KM-141. Head of Columbus. **Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($200-250)

951 CUBA. 20 **Pesos, 1915.** Fr-1; KM-21. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . ($500-UP)

952 CUBA. Type set: 20 **Pesos, 1915; 10, 5, 4 and 2 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-1,3-6. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($1000-UP)

953 CUBA. 10 **Pesos, 1916.** Fr-3; 4 **Pesos (2 pieces).** Fr-5; 2 **Pesos, 1916 (2 pieces).** Fr-6. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

954 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 4 **Ducats, 1928.** Fr-6; KM-M3. Saint holding plow drawn by devil. Reverse: Arms. On the 10th year of the Republic. **Uncirculated..** . . . . . ($500-UP)

955 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 4 **Ducats, 1928.** Fr-6; KM-M3. Saint holding plow drawn by devil. Reverse: Arms. On the 10th year of the Republic. **About Uncirculated..** . . . . . ($350-400)

956 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 **Ducats, 1928.** Fr-7; KM-M2. Saint holding plow drawn by devil. Reverse: Arms. On the 10th year of the Republic. **About Uncirculated..** . . . . . ($200-250)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 944

957 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 2 **Ducats, 1933.** Fr-1; KM-9. St. Wenceslas. Reverse: Shield. **Uncirculated..** . . . . . ($225-275)

958 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **10 Ducats, 1931**. Fr-4; KM-14. St. Wenceslas on horse. Reverse: Shield. Only 1239 pieces struck. This popular large gold coin is always in demand. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1500-UP)

959 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **5 Ducats, 1933**. Fr-5; KM-13. St. Wenceslas on horse. Reverse: Shield. Only 1752 pieces struck. Brilliant. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($550-650)

VERY RARE 10 DALER-50 FRANCS 1904

960 DANISH WEST INDIES. Christian IX. **10 Daler-50 Francs, 1904**. Fr-1; KM-73. Head left. Reverse: Seated female. Only 2,005 pieces struck of this very popular type. Lustrous surfaces. Rare. **Extremely Fine**. . .($3000-UP)

961 DANISH WEST INDIES. Christian IX of Denmark. **4 Daler-20 Francs, 1904**. Fr-2; KM-72. Head left. Reverse: Seated female. Choice **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($400-450)

962 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **30 Pesos, 1955**. Fr-1; KM-24. Head of Trujillo. On the 25th year of his rule. Unusually nice. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($300-400)

963 ECUADOR. **2 Escudos, 1835-G.J.** Fr-1; Cr-5; KM-16. Liberty head. Reverse: Sun over two mountain peaks. Edge filed smooth at 6 O'clock. **Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 2

964 ECUADOR. **4 Escudos, 1836-F.P.A.** Fr-4; KM-19. Liberty head. Reverse: Sun and Zodiac over three mountain peaks. Couple of light flan flaws. Lustrous and unusually nice for the type. **About Uncirculated**. . .($2000-UP)

See Color Plate 2

965 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1839-MVA**. Fr-3; KM-23. Liberty head left. Reverse: Sun and Zodiac over three mountain peaks. Fully lustrous with proof-like fields. Rare this nice, and probably the finest example we have ever seen. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. . . . . .($5000-UP)

See Color Plate 2

966 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1854-G.J.** Fr-8; Y-19. Head of Bolivar left. Reverse: Arms. Slight edge cracks. Very light obverse scratch. Rare type and very rare date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($3750-UP)

This unusually attractive example from the popular Bolivar doubloon series may well rank as the finest specimen of a date seen only about once per decade.

967 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1856-G.J.** Fr-8; Y-19; KM-34. Head of Bolivar left. Reverse: Flag-draped oval arms. Hint of luster with nice surfaces. Very scarce type. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2250-UP)

Ex Superior's C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1976, Lot 2186

968 ECUADOR. **10 Sucres, 1899.** Fr-10; Y-32; KM-56. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

969 ECUADOR. **10 Sucres, 1900.** Fr-10; Y-32; KM-56. Lightly polished with moderate handling marks. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($125-150)

970 ECUADOR. **1 Condor, 1928.** Fr-11; Y-43; KM-74. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

971 ECUADOR. **1 Condor, 1928.** Fr-11; Y-43; KM-74. Head of Bolivar. Reverse: Arms. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-400)

972 ECUADOR. **1 Condor, 1928.** Fr-11; Y-43; KM-74. Minor trace of lacquer. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($200-250)

973 EGYPT. **100 Piastres, AH 1277.** Fr-11; KM-263. Year 7; **100 Piastres, AH** ◊ 1293. Fr-21; KM-297. Year 12 (1888). One year type. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

974 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1955.** Fr-39; KM-388. Ancient chariot. Third anniversary of Revolution. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($900-1100)

FINEST KNOWN 20 COLONES OF 1925

975 EL SALVADOR. **20 Colones, 1925.** Fr-5; KM-132. Conjoined heads of Alvarada (1525) and Quinonez (1925). Reverse: Arms. Struck to commemorate the 400th year of Salvador. Only 100 pieces struck. Unusually nice surfaces and probably one of the finest known examples. Very Rare. **PCGS graded Mint State 65.**. . . . . .($3500-UP)

976 FRANCE. John The Good, 1350-1364. 1 Franc a Cheval, ND. Fr-28; L-297. Armored King on horse. Reverse: Floriated cross in quadrilobe. Flat area in legend. Fine. . . . . ($300-400)

977 FRANCE. Francis I, 1515-1547. 1 Ecu d'or de Bretagne, ND. Fr-112; L-652. Crowned arms flanked by an F and an ermine. Reverse: Two F's and two ermines in angles of cross. Very Fine.. . . . . ($300-400)

978 FRANCE. Louis XV, 1715-1774. 2 Louis d'or au bandeau, 1756-Z (Grenoble). Fr-209; Gad-356. Reported mintage of only 923 pieces struck. Rare date. Choice Fine. . . . . .($1000-UP)

979 FRANCE. Louis XVI, 1774-1793. 2 Louis d'or, 1786-A (Paris). Fr-219. Bare head left. Reverse: Crown over two square shields. Very Fine. . . . . ($350-400)

980 FRANCE. Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. 40 Francs, 1818-W (Lille). Fr-275; Cr-184.5. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($175-225)

See Color Plate 2

981 FRANCE. Charles X. 40 Francs, 1824-A (Paris). Fr-287; Cr-191.1. About Uncirculated.. . . . . ($600-800)

982 FRANCE. Charles X. 40 Francs, 1830-A. Fr-287. Rim crack at 4 o'clock; Louis Philippe I. 40 Francs, 1833-A. Fr-297. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

983 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Francs, 1857-A (Paris). Fr-308; Y-36.1. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($300-350)

984 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1882-A. Fr-327; Y-57.1. Choice About Uncirculated.. . . . . ($600-650)

985 FRANCE. Third Republic. 100 Francs, 1882-A. Fr-327; Y-57.1. About Uncirculated.. . . . . ($450-550)

See Color Plate 2

986 FRANCE. Third Republic. Pattern 20 Francs, 1899. Maz-1821; KM-P250. 8.73 grams. J.C. Chaplain in obverse field. Essai-OR- stamped on edge. Head of Republic. Reverse: Rooster. Prooflike. Rare. Uncirculated. . . . . ($750-UP)

987 FRANCE. Piefort 1/2 Franc, 1973. KM-P467 (Y-107); Gad-429P. Struck in gold. 17.83 grams. Mintage of only 75 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. Choice Uncirculated.. . . . . ($350-400)

988 FRANCE. Piefort 1 Franc, 1973. KM-P470 (Y-108); Gad-474P. Struck in gold. 23.76 grams. Mintage of only 75 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. Choice Uncirculated.. . . . . ($400-500)

989 FRANCE. Piefort 5 Francs, 1973. KM-P473 (Y-110a); Gad-771P. Struck in gold. 39.01 grams. Mintage of only 200 pieces struck. Standard design. Very Rare. Choice Uncirculated. . . . . ($550-650)

990 FRANCE. Piefort 1/2 Franc, 1975. KM-P518 (Y-107); Gad-429P. Struck in gold. 18.44 grams. Mintage of only 100 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. Choice Uncirculated.. . . . . ($300-350)

991 FRANCE. Piefort 1 Franc, 1975. KM-P521 (Y-108); Gad-474P. Struck in gold. 24.55 grams. Mintage of only 100 Pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. Choice Uncirculated.. . . . . ($400-450)

992 FRANCE. Piefort 5 Francs, 1975. KM-P524 (Y-110a); Gad-771P. Struck in gold. 39.66 grams. Mintage of only 100 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. Choice Uncirculated.. . . . . ($600-700)

993 FRANCE. Piefort 1/2 Franc, 1976. KM-P545 (Y-107); Gad-429P. Struck in gold. 18.53 grams. Mintage of only 100 Pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. Choice Uncirculated.. . . . . ($300-350)

994 FRANCE. Piefort 1 Franc, 1976. KM-P548 (Y-108); Gad-474P. Struck in gold. 23.54 grams. Mintage of only 100 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. Choice Uncirculated.. . . . . ($400-450)

995 FRANCE. Piefort 5 Francs, 1976. KM-P551 (Y-110a); Gad-771P. Struck in gold. 39.16 grams. Mintage of only 100 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. Choice Uncirculated.. . . . . ($600-700)

996 FRANCE. Piefort 1/2 Franc, 1977. KM-P572 (Y-107); Gad-429P. Struck in gold. 18.66 grams. Mintage of only 100 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. Choice Uncirculated.. . . . . ($300-350)

997 FRANCE. **Piefort 1 Franc, 1977.** KM-P575 (Y-108); Gad-474P. Struck in gold. 23.95 grams. Mintage of only 100 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($400-450)

998 FRANCE. **Piefort 5 Francs, 1977.** KM-P578 (Y-110a); Gad-771P. Struck in gold. 39.25 grams. Mintage of only 100 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($600-700)

999 FRANCE. **Piefort 1/2 Franc, 1978.** KM-P599 (Y-107); Gad-429P. Struck in gold. 18.49 grams. Mintage of only 150 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($300-350)

1000 FRANCE. **Piefort 1 Franc, 1978.** KM-P602 (Y-108); Gad-474P. Struck in gold. 23.55 grams. Mintage of only 150 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($400-450)

1001 FRANCE. **Piefort 5 Francs, 1978.** KM-P606 (Y-110a); Gad-771P. Struck in gold. 39.45 grams. Mintage of only 150 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($600-700)

See Color Plate 2

1002 FRANCE. **Piefort 10 Francs, 1978.** KM-P609 (Y-A112); Gad-814. Struck in gold. 38.54 grams. Mintage of only 150 pieces struck. Standard design. Very Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**. . . . . ($600-700)

1003 FRANCE. **Piefort 1/2 Franc, 1979.** KM-P627 (Y-107); Gad-429P. Struck in gold. 18.48 grams. Mintage of only 300 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($300-350)

1004 FRANCE. **Piefort 1 Franc, 1979.** KM-P630 (Y-108); Gad-474P. Struck in gold. 23.85 grams. Mintage of only 300 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($350-400)

1005 FRANCE. **Piefort 2 Francs, 1979.** KM-P633 (Y109); Gad-546P. Struck in gold. 30.73 grams. Mintage of only 600 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($500-550)

1006 FRANCE. **Piefort 1/2 Franc, 1981.** KM-P688 (Y-107); Gad-429P. Struck in gold. 18.53 grams. Mintage of only 103 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($400-450)

1007 FRANCE. **Piefort 1 Franc, 1981.** KM-P691 (Y-108); Gad-474P. Struck in gold. 23.51 grams. Mintage of only 103 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($400-500)

1008 FRANCE. **Piefort 2 Francs, 1981.** KM-P695 (Y-109); Gad-546P. Struck in gold. 30.85 grams. Mintage of only 103 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($600-700)

1009 FRANCE. **Piefort 5 Francs, 1981.** KM-P699 (Y-110a); Gad-771P. Struck in gold. 38.95 grams. Mintage of only 103 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($700-900)

1010 FRANCE. **Piefort 10 Francs, 1981.** KM-P703 (Y-A112); Gad-814P. Struck in gold. 39.02 grams. Mintage of only 103 pieces struck. Standard design. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($800-1000)

1011 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1811-A.** Fr-254; **20 Francs, 1850-A.** Fr-331; **10 Francs, 1865-A.** Fr-323. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . ($200-225)

1012 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. **15 Rupees, 1916.** Fr-1; KM-16.1. Elephant. Reverse: Eagle. Variety with large arabesque under TA. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($1000-UP)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 991

1013 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. **15 Rupees, 1916.** Fr-1; KM-16.1. Elephant. Reverse: Eagle. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . . ($800-1000)

1014 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **Ducat, 1786.** Fr-1135; Cr-45. Eagle. Reverse: Tablet. Joseph II. Irregular edges with possible file marks. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . . ($250-350)

1015 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **1 Ducat, 1861.** Fr-1104; Cr-56a.1. New Style. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet. Some surface marks. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1016 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **Gold Medal, 1895.** 36.4 grams. 42.5 mm. Bismarck facing left. Reverse: Kaiser on horseback slaying dragon. H.M. Gold 980 stamped on edge. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($550-UP)

1017 GERMANY-PFALZ. Rupert I, 1353-1390. **1 Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-1829 variety. St. John. Reverse: Arms in enclosure. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1018 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **20 Mark, 1915-A.** Fr-85; Y-127; J-253. ◊ Uniformed bust. Rare date. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1019 GERMANY-REGENSBURG. 1/32 **Ducat, ND** (c.1750). Fr-2306; Beck-526. Crossed keys. Reverse: Double eagle. **Uncirculated.**. . . . ($125-175)

See Color Plate 2

1020 GERMANY-SAYN-ALTENKIRCHEN. Karl of Brandenburg, 1712-1757. **Medallic 2 Ducats, 1741.** Muller-Jahncke, Volz-423. 6.94 grams. By Vestner. Bust right. Reverse: Female figure standing holding scales, victoria and cornucopia. Crinkled planchet. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-UP)

See Color Plate 2

1021 GERMANY-WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon, 1807-1813. **10 Taler, 1813-B.** Fr-3165; Cr-16a. Laureate head left. Reverse: Value. Minor adjustment marks on face. Original mint luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . .($2000-UP)

See Color Plate 3

1022 GERMANY-WURZBURG. Christopher Francis, 1724-1729. **Ducat, ND.** Fr-3317. Arms. Reverse: St. Christopher. **Extremely Fine.** . . ($800-1000)

See Color Plate 3

1023 GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth Period. **10 Shillings or Double Crown, 1649.** Fr-136; Sb-3210. Mintmark, sun. Shield of St. George. Reverse: Shields of St. George and Ireland. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

1024 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **5 Guineas, 1746.** Fr-200; Sb-3665. Old head left with "Lima" below. Reverse: Crowned arms. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2500-3000)

1025 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **2 Guineas, 1740.** Fr-202. Middle aged head left. Reverse: Crowned shield. Toned. **About Very Fine.** . . . . ($400-500)

1026 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1774.** Fr-220; Sb-3728. Laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750-1000)

See Color Plate 3

1027 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern Half Guinea, 1787.** Murdoch-164; Montagu-546. By Lewis Pingo. Laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned spade shield. A few minor marks. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1028 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1798.** Fr-221; KM-609. Laureate head right. Reverse: Spade shaped crowned shield. Brilliant with full luster. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1029 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern Guinea, 1798.** Montagu-580. Struck in silver. Plain edge. By C.H. Kuchler. Laureate and draped bust right, Long hair curling onto shoulders, mantle held by brooch of 4 jewels and 3 raised dots on truncation. Reverse: "Spade" shaped shield crowned. Some surface handling marks. Toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . ($400-600)

See Color Plate 3

1030 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern Guinea, 1798.** Gilt bronze. Edge decorated with scroll pattern. By C.H. Kuchler. Laureate and draped bust right, long hair curling onto shoulders, mantle held by brooch of 4 jewels and 3 raised dots on truncation. Reverse: "Spade" shaped shield crowned. Moderate hairlines. Very Scarce. **Proof.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1031 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Lot of Guinea's. 1776 and 1789.** Fr-220 and 221. Both heavily damaged. Out of jewelry. **Good.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

)32 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. **Pattern Sovereign, 1830.** KM-Pn97; Montagu-1083; Murdoch-440; Douglas-Morris-178. By William Wyon. Plain edge. Slightly impaired with some scuffing and light surface marks. Very Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)

)33 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-256; KM-768. Jubilee bust. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-550)

)34 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-256. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($275-325)

)35 GREECE. **2500 and 5000 Drachmai, 1981.** KM-128, 129. Struck for the
◊ 13th European Games. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($275-325)

)36 GREECE. **2500 and 5000 Drachmai, 1982.** KM-141, 142, 143, 144.
◊ Struck for the Pan-European Games. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($600-700)

37 GUATEMALA. **1/2 Escudo, 1824-NG-M.** Fr-30; KM-5. Sun over mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

38 GUATEMALA. **1/2 Escudo, 1825-NG-M.** Fr-30; Cr-111. Sun over mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Obverse planchet flaw. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1039 GUATEMALA. **8 Pesos, 1864-R.** Fr-33; KM-184. Head of Carrera right. Reverse: Arms of Republic. Scarce one year type. Prooflike surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1040.GUATEMALA. **20 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-38; Y-33; KM-194. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($900-1000)

1041 GUATEMALA. **20 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-38; KM-194. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1042 GUATEMALA. **20 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-38; Y-33; KM-194. One edge bump. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1043 GUATEMALA. **10 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-40; KM-193. Light bagmarks. Brilliant surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

Ex Witte Museum Collection

1044 GUATEMALA. **10 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-40; Y-32. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1045 GUATEMALA. **10 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-40; KM-193. Strike a trifle weak, otherwise fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($375-450)

1046 GUATEMALA. **5 Pesos, 1874-P.** Fr-45; Y-66; KM-198. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-450)

1047 GUATEMALA. **5 Pesos, 1877-F.** Fr-45; KM-198. Liberty head with flowing hair. Reverse: Arms. Brilliant, fully lustrous with nice surfaces. Rare date in this grade. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1048 GUATEMALA. **20 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-48; Y-107; KM-246. Quetzal on column. Reverse: Arms. Some bagmarks in the fields. Well struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-900)

1049 GUATEMALA. **20 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-48; Y-107; KM-246. Quetzal on column. Reverse: Arms. Some bagmarks in the fields. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-900)

1050 GUATEMALA. **10 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-49; Y-106; KM-245. Some handling marks in the fields. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1051 GUATEMALA. **5 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-50; KM-244. Some light bagmarks, otherwise fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1052 GUATEMALA. **5 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-50; Y-105; KM-244. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-200)

1053 GUATEMALA. **5 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-50; Y-105; KM-242. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-200)

1054 HONDURAS. **1 Peso, 1888.** Fr-7; KM-56. Liberty head. Reverse: Arms. Scarce type. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1055 HUNGARY. Sigismund, 1387-1437. **Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-6; Huszar-53. St. Ladislas standing. Reverse: Quartered arms. **Very Fine.** . . . ($150-175)

RARE TRANSYLVANIA 8 DUCATS

See Color Plate 3

1056 HUNGARY-TRANSYLVANIA. Michael Apafi, 1661-1690. **8 Ducats, 1681.** Fr-252 variety; Resch-238 variety. 27.98 grams. Unlisted for the denomination. Three-quarter figure right with fur cap and holding sword. Reverse: Crowned arms. Very Rare. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . .($7500-UP)

RARE TRANSYLVANIA 10 DUCAT KLIPPE

See Color Plate 3

1057 HUNGARY-TRANSYLVANIA. Michael Apafi, 1661-1690. **10 Ducat Klippe, 1689.** Fr-257; Resch-273. Hexagonal. 34.71 grams. Bust with fur cap right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Surface lightly polished. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($6000-UP)

1058 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **1 Mohur, 1841.** Fr-3; KM-461.3. Variety with incuse "S" on truncation. Head left. Reverse: Lion and palm tree. Issued by the East India Company. Small edge nick. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($350-400)

1059 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **1 Mohur, 1841.** Fr-3; KM-462. Head left. Reverse: Lion and palm tree. Issued by the East India Company. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1060 INDIA-HINDUSTAN. Mogul Emperor Akbar, 1556-1605. **1 Square Mohur, ND.** Fr-147. Persian legend on each side. **Very Fine.** . . . ($150-250)

1061 IRAN. Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah. **5 Pahlavi, MS 2537.** Fr-99; Y-145a. Head left. Reverse: Lion. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($600-700)

1062 ISLE OF MAN. **5 Pounds, 1965.** Fr-1; KM-17. 200th anniversary of England's purchase of the Isle of Man. Only 500 pieces struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1063 ISRAEL. **20 Lirot, 1960.** KM-30. Dr. Theodor Herzl 100th Anniversary of Birth. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1064 ISRAEL. **50 and 100 Lirot, 1962.** KM-40, 41. 10 Anniversary of Death of Weizmann. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1065 ISRAEL. **50 Lirot, 1964.** KM-44. 10 Anniversary of Bank. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1066 ISRAEL. **100 Lirot, 1967.** KM-50. Victory Commemorative. **Proof.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1067 ISRAEL. **100 Lirot, 1968.** KM-52. 20th Anniversary-Jerusalem Reunification. **Proof.** . . . . . ($275-325)

1068 ISRAEL. **5000 Lirot, 1980.** KM-105. Israel-Egypt Peace Treaty. **Proof.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1069 ITALY. Victor Emanuel III. **50 Lire, 1931 (Yr.X).** Fr-34; Y-70. Head left. Reverse: Figure walking holding fasces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-450)

1070 ITALY. Victor Emanuel III. **100 Lire, 1933 (Yr.XI).** Fr-33; Y-71. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1071 ITALY-GENOA. **48 Lire, 1796.** Fr-445; Cr-23.2. Arms supported by griffins. Reverse: Madonna. Scarce. **Choice Fine.**. . . . . ($500-700)

1072 ITALY-LUCCA. Republic. **Scudo d'oro, ND (late 16th-17th centuries).** Fr-487; CNI-XI,p.98,130. Arms of Lucca, CAROLVS.IMPERATOR. Reverse: Bust of St. Vultus. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($400-600)

1073 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Eugene IV, 1431-1447. **1 Ducat, ND.** Fr-3 variety; CNI-XV, p.220,8/13. Arms. Reverse: St. Peter. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750-1000)

EXTREMELY RARE PAPAL STATES 4 SCUDI D'ORO

See Color Plate 3

1074 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Clement IX, 1667-1669. **4 Scudi d'Oro, ND.** Fr-139; CNI XVI,p.411,10. 13.42 grams. Papal arms. Reverse: Radiant madonna. Well struck with considerable mint luster. Few are known and seldom appear. Extremely Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($20,000-25,000)

1075 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Benedict XIV. **1 Zecchino, 1750.** Fr-231; Cr-25a. Arms. Reverse: The Church seated. Holy year issue. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1076 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Gregory XVI. **1 Doppia, 1834-B.** Fr-261; Cr-157. Bust left. Reverse: St. Peter and value. Some surface marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1077 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Pius IX. **2½ Scudi, 1862-R and 20 Lire, 1869-R.** Fr-273; Cr-177; Fr-280; Cr-194.3. 20 Lire with obverse flan flaw. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1078 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Felix. 80 **Lire**, 1828-P. Fr-1133; KM-108.2. ◊ mintmark, Anchor. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($400-500)

1079 ITALY-TUSCANY. Leopold II, 1824-1859. **1 Ruspone, 1836**. Fr-344; Cr-77. Lily. Reverse: St. John seated. Appears to have been in a mount. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($250-350)

1080 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pius XI. **100 Lire**, 1933 (1934). Fr-284; Y-19. Struck for the holy year. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($300-350)

1081 ITALY-VENICE. Michael Steno, 1400-1413. **1 Ducat, ND**. Fr-1230. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St.Mark. Reverse: Christ standing within stars. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . . ($150-200)

1082 JAPAN. Mutsuhito. **20 Yen, Meiji 45** (1912). Fr-50; Y-34. Radiant sun. Reverse: Value in wreath. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1200-1500)

See Color Plate 3

1083 JAPAN. Mutsuhito. **20 Yen, Taisho 5** (1916). Fr-53; Y-40. Lovely fields with frosty surfaces. **PCGS graded Mint State 64**.. . . . . .($1500-UP)

1084 LIBERIA. **25 Dollars, 1965-B.L.** Fr-3; KM-21. President Tubman. Reverse: Providence island. Only 100 pieces struck. **Proof**. . . . . ($400-500)

1085 MEXICO. Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND**. Fr-7b. Arms. Reverse: Cross. Appears to have been in jewelry. **Fine**.. . . . . ($300-400)

1086 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1838 8 over 7-Go-P.J.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Usual soft strike in areas. Frosty surfaces. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1000-UP)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 1117

1087 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1845-Go-P.M.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand on book. Light handling marks in the fields. Reflective and lustrous surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 1119

1088 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1863-Mo-C.H.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Hand on book. Better than average strike. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1200-UP)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 1126

1089 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1868-Go-Y.F.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand with Liberty
◊ cap over book. Reverse: Eagle. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . ($450-500)

1090 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1868-Go-Y.F.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. **Choice Extremely**
◊ **Fine.** . . . . . ($450-500)

1091 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1870-Do-C.P.** Fr-68; KM-383.3. Hand on book. Edge crack at 5 O'clock. Only 2,207 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750-UP)

1092 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1870-Go-F.R.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Light handling marks in the fields. Reflective surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 1128

1093 MEXICO. **1 Escudos, 1845-GC-M.P.** Fr-102; KM-379.3. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($150-200)

1094 MEXICO. **1 Escudos, 1848-GC-M.P.** Fr-102; KM-379.3. Struck on a broad flan. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

See Color Plate 3

1095 MEXICO. Maximilian I. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; KM-389. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck and fully lustrous. Rare this nice. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($2000-3000)

1096 MEXICO. Maximilian. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; Y-S37; KM-389. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Reflective and lustrous surfaces. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1500-UP)

1097 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1872-Go-S.** Fr-124; KM-414.4. Balance scale. Well struck with fully lustrous surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1250-UP)

1098 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1877-Mo-M.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. Balance scale. Reflective surfaces with some light handling marks in the fields. Only 2000 pieces struck. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($2250-UP)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 1170

1099 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1884-Go-B.** Fr-124; KM-414.4. Balance scale. Only 1798 pieces struck. Some handling marks in the fields. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($800-UP)

1100 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. Balance scale. Reflective surfaces with a few light field abrasions. Well struck and very scarce in high grade. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1200-UP)

1101 MEXICO. **10 Pesos, 1883 3 over 2-Zs-S.** Fr-138; KM-413.9. Reflective surfaces with light handling marks in the fields. Only 256 pieces struck. Rare date. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($2000-UP)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 1163

1102 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1898-Mo-M.** Fr-139; KM-412.6. Balance scale. Only 376 pieces struck. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($400-500)

1103 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1900-Cn-Q.** Fr-142; KM-412.2. Only 1536 pieces struck. Well struck. Brilliant. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($700-UP)

1104 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** Fr-139; KM-412.6. Balance scale and ◊ liberty cap. Reverse: Eagle. Only 1,162 pieces struck. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($600-700)

1105 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1904-Mo-M.** Fr-139; KM-412.6. Balance scale. Well struck with prooflike surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. Only 1415 pieces struck. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($900-UP)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 1160

1106 MEXICO. **2½ Pesos, 1873-Zs-H.** Fr-156; KM-411.6. Reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($500-600)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 1155

1107 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1877 7 over 6-Mo-M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Light hairline field scratch. Scarce date. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. . . . . ($200-250)

1108 MEXICO. **Peso, 1888-Mo-M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Appears to be an overdate. Only 1,000 pieces struck. Prooflike. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($225-275)

1109 MEXICO. **Peso, 1899-Go-R.** Fr-161; KM-410.3. Well struck. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated**. . . . . ($150-200)

1110 MEXICO. **Peso, 1904-Mo-M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Brilliant. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($150-175)

See Color Plate 3

1111 MEXICO. Oaxaca. **20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-175; GB-377. Reeded edge. Head of Juarez. Reverse: Value in wreath. Brilliant semi-prooflike surfaces. Very scarce this nice. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1250-UP)

1112 MEXICO. Oaxaca. **10 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-176; GB-374. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($400-500)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part IV, June 1982, Lot 2149

1113 MEXICO. **Gold Medal (50 Pesos), 1957.** Grove-698. 37 mm. Mint issue. ◊ Standing female figure with a book, map of a radiant Mexico in the background. Reverse: Interior of the Chamber of Deputies. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1114 MEXICO. **Gold Medal (50 Pesos), 1962.** Grove-798. 40 mm. Baron. For ◊ the Centennial. General Ignacio Zaragoza left. Reverse: Two busts. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1115 MONACO. Albert. **100 Francs, 1895-A.** Fr-13; KM-105. Lustrous. **Very** ◊ **Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($450-500)

1116 MONACO. Albert. **100 Francs, 1901-A.** Fr-13; Y-1. Fully lustrous with bagmarks on both sides. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($625-675)

1117 MONACO. Rainier III. **Essai Piefort 10 Francs, 1950.** KM-PE6a. Struck in gold. 10.51 grams. Double thickness. Head left. Reverse: Crowned shield, value with essai in field to right. Only 325 pieces struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

1118 MUSCAT & OMAN. Set of 5 Gold strikings. **25, 50, and 100 Baisa, 1/2 and 1 Saidi Riyal, AH 1390.** KM-39a, 40a, 41a, 34a, 31b. Total weight of 113.32 grams. This set of regular issue denominations struck in gold is quite rare. Only 350 sets struck. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($1500-UP)

1119 MUSCAT AND OMAN. **Saidi Riyal, AH 1390.** KM-31b. Only 350 pieces struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($700-800)

1120 NETHERLANDS-GELDERLAND. 1/2 **Cavalier, 1619.** Fr-113; Delm-652. Horseman. Reverse: Crowned arms. **About Extremely Fine.** . ($600-700)

See Color Plate 3

1121 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. **1 Gold Stuiver (Broom), 1738.** Cr-C4a; Delm-820. Bundle of arrows, 1-S. Reverse: Legend. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1122 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. 1/2 **Ducat or 1 Stuiver in Gold, 1739.** Cr-4a; Delm-820. Bundle of arrows with 1 - S at sides. Reverse: Legend and date. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($125-150)

See Color Plate 3

1123 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. **2 Ducats, 1760.** Fr-94; Delm-773. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. **Choice Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($500-700)

1124 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. **2 Ducats, 1769.** Fr-94; Delm-773. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet. Light field marks. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

See Color Plate 3

1125 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. **1 Noble, ND (ca.1600).** Fr-58. Royal figure in ship. Reverse: Sun in center of crowns. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)

See Color Plate 3

1126 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. **2 Ducats, 1755.** Fr-97; Cr-F26; Delm-962. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . ($500-600)

1127 NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. **6 Stuivers, 1754.** Delm-816. Struck in gold. Crown shield. Reverse: Ship. **Extremely Fine.** . ($500-600)

See Color Plate 3

1128 NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. 1/2 **Noble, ND (ca.1600).** Fr-63; Delm-872. Royal figure in ship. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($400-500)

1129 NETHERLANDS-ZWOLLE. 1 Ducat, 1668. Fr-81; Delm-1134. Title of Ferdiand III. Royal figure standing. Reverse: Legend. Very Fine. ($200-250)

See Color Plate 3

1130 NEW CALEDONIA. Essai Piefort 50 Francs, 1967. KM-P7b. Struck in gold. 58.24 grams. Standard design of Y-7. Only 20 pieces struck. Rare. Proof. . . . . .($1300-UP)

131 NIGER. Set: 100, 50, 25 and 10 Francs, 1960. Fr-1-4; KM-1-4. 1.71 ounces. Bust of President Hamani. Reverse: Arms. Issued in 1965 for the 5th anniversary of independence. Only 1000 sets issued. Proof. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($1100-1300)

132 NORWAY. Haakon VII. 20 Kroner, 1910. Fr-19; Y-44. Uncirculated. . . . . ($400-500)

1133 PERU. Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos, 1712-M (Lima). Fr-7; KM-38. 26.88 grams. Cob type. Pillars and date. Reverse: Cross. Well struck for issue with some luster. Rare this nice. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .($2500-UP)

See Color Plate 3

1134 PERU. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. 8 Escudos, 1753-J (Lima). Fr-16; KM-50. Large bust with flowing wig right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck example with full mint brilliance. Scarce three year type and rare in this condition. About Uncirculated. . . . . .($3500-UP)

1135 PERU. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1800-IJ (Lima). Fr-40; KM-101. Lustrous. Very Fine. . . . . ($600-800)

1136 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1809-J.P. (Lima).** Fr-44; KM-107. Bust in uniform right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Flan flaking on reverse. Reflective surfaces. Rare. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($2500-UP)

1137 PERU-NORTH PERU. **8 Escudos, 1838-M.** Fr-87; KM-156. Liberty standing holding shield and pole. Reverse: Arms and "Estado Nor Peruano". Handling marks in the fields, some remnants of luster remaining. Rare. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($3500-UP)

See Color Plate 3

1138 PERU-SOUTH PERU. **8 Escudos, 1838-M.S.** Fr-92; Cr-184; KM-171. Radiant sun over flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle. Considerable luster with semi-reflective surfaces. Rare. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1750-UP)

1139 PERU-SOUTH PERU. **8 Escudos, 1838-MS.** Fr-92; Cr-184. Sun within flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle with "Confederacion" below. Rare. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . . .($1500-2000)

1140 PERU. **2 Escudos, 1853-M.B.** Fr-65; KM-149.2. Couple of small scratches in obverse field. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part III, June 1981, Lot 1214

1141 PERU. **8 Escudos, 1855-MB (Lima).** Fr-62; KM-148.5. Liberty standing. Reverse: Arms. Traces of luster. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($400-450)

1142 PERU. **8 Escudos, 1863 3 over 2-Y.B.** Fr-68; Y-8; KM-183. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($600-700)

1143 PERU. **20 Soles, 1863-Y.B.** Fr-70; Y-19; KM-194. Some handling marks in the fields. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($350-400)

1144 PERU. **10 Soles, 1863-Y.B.** Fr-71; Y-B19. Faint adjustment marks across seated liberty. Frosty mint luster. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1145 PERU. **50 Soles, 1931.** Fr-77; KM-219. Head of the Inca Indian Chief, Manco Capoc. Reverse: Inca emblems. A popular type and scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

1146 PERU. **50 Soles, 1950.** Fr-79; KM-230. Only 1,927 pieces struck. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($325-375)

1147 PERU. **100 Soles, 1954.** Fr-78; KM-231. Mintage of only 1,808 pieces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($450-550)

1148 PERU. **100, 50, 20, 10 and 5 Soles, 1959.** Fr-78-82. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($750-850)

1149 PERU. **100 Soles, 1965.** Fr-83; KM-243. Struck for the 400th anniversary of the Lima mint. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1150 PERU. **100 Soles, 1965.** Fr-83; KM-243. Struck for the 400th anniversary of the Lima mint. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1151 PERU. **50 Soles, 1965.** Fr-84; KM-242. Struck for the 400th anniversary of the Lima mint. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($325-375)

1152 PERU. **50 Soles, 1967.** Fr-77R; KM-219. Head of the Inca Indian Chief, Manco Capoc. Reverse: Inca emblems. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.**. ($500-600)

1153 PERU. **100,000 Soles, 1979.** Y-94; KM-282. Miguel Grau. Faint obverse scratch. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1154 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Isabella II. **4 Pesos, 1868.** Fr-1; KM-144. **About Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($250-300)

EXTREMELY RARE POLAND 1649 5 DUCATS

See Color Plate 3

1155 POLAND. John Casimir, 1648-1668. **5 Ducats, 1649.** Fr-Unlisted; H.Cz-Unlisted.; Kopicki III/140c,p.97 var. 17.41 grams. Crowned bust of king right. IO:CASI:D:G - REX:PO:M:D. Reverse: Crowned shield dividing date. SA.SE.CZ.N.N. - SV.GO.V.II.RE. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . . .($10,000-UP)

1156 POLAND. Alexander I, of Russia. **50 Zlotych, 1829-FH.** Fr-38; Cr-119. Laureate head right. Reverse: Value and date within wreath. Only 238 pieces struck. Minor edge flaws. Rare. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($1000-UP)

1157 POLAND. **500 Zlotych, 1976.** Y-83. 29.89 grams. Tadeusz Kosluszko. Only 3000 pieces struck. **Proof**. . . . . ($400-UP)

1158 POLAND. **500 Zlotych, 1976.** Y-85. 29.86 grams. Kazimierz Pulaski. Only 3000 pieces struck. **Proof**. . . . . ($400-UP)

1159 PORTUGAL. Peter II, 1683-1706. **4000 Reis, 1703.** Fr-58. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Lovely original frosty mint bloom. A superb example. **Choice Uncirculated**.. . . . . .($1000-UP)

1160 PORTUGAL. John V, 1706-1750. **1000 Reis, 1738.** Fr-77. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Brilliant surfaces with considerable original mint luster. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($250-300)

1161 PORTUGAL. Joseph I, 1750-1777. **4 Escudos, 1768.** Fr-80; Cr-16. Brilliant and fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1000-UP)

1162 PORTUGAL. John VI, 1816-1826. **4 Escudos, 1822.** Fr-107; Cr-80a. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Fully lustrous and brilliant. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($800-UP)

1163 PORTUGAL. John VI. Peca (6400 Reis), 1824. Fr-107; Cr-80a. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . ($800-UP)

See Color Plate 3

1164 PORTUGAL. Peter IV. 2 Escudos or 1/2 Peca, 1827. Fr-114; KM-379; Cr-86. Laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. One year type. Only 1713 pieces struck. Fully lustrous with brilliant surfaces. Very Scarce. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . .($1300-UP)

1165 PORTUGAL. Louis I. 5000 Reis, 1869. Fr-132; Y-13. Brilliant. Choice Uncirculated. . . . . ($350-400)

1166 PORTUGAL. Louis I. 5000 Reis, 1886. Fr-132; Y-13. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . ($400-500)

1167 PORTUGAL. Louis I. 5000 Reis, 1887. Fr-132; Y-13. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . ($250-300)

1168 PORTUGAL. Louis I. 5000 Reis, 1889. Fr-132; Y-13. Brilliant. Choice Uncirculated. . . . . ($300-350)

UNIQUE ROMANIAN 1906 PIEFORT SET

1169 ROMANIA. Carol I. Unique 3 piece piefort set: 50, 25 and 12 1/2 Lei, 1906. Fr-6, 7 and 8. Struck to commemorate the 40th year of reign. All are double thickness and housed in a custom plastic holder. Extremely rare specimen set. Brilliant Choice Proofs. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($20,000-UP)

See Color Plate 4

1170 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. 5 Roubles, 1838 (St. Petersburg). Fr-138; Cr-175.1; Sev-431. Superb brilliant surfaces with only a few light minor hairlines. Very attractive and Very Rare. Proof. . . . . .($2500-UP)

1171 RUSSIA. Alexander III. 5 Roubles, 1886. Fr-151; Y-42. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($125-150)

1172 RUSSIA. Alexander III. 10 Roubles, 1894. Fr-150. **Very Fine**; Nicholas II. 15 Roubles, 1897. Fr-159. **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . ($400-450)

1173 RWANDA. **Set: 100, 50, 25 and 10 Francs, 1961**. Fr-1-4; KM-1-4. 1.63 ounces. Bust of President Gregoire Kayibanda. Reverse: Arms. Struck to commemorate independence. **Proof**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($700-800)

1174 SIERRA LEONE. **1/2 Golde, 1966**. Fr-2; KM-23a. Lion's head. Reverse: Map and value. Struck to commemorate the 5th anniversary of independence. Only 600 pieces struck. **PCGS graded Proof 65**. . . . . ($450-500)

1175 SIERRA LEONE. **1/4 Golde, 1966**. Fr-3; KM-22a. Lion's head. Reverse: Map and value. Only 600 pieces struck. Brilliant. **PCGS graded Proof 65**. . . . . ($225-275)

1176 SINGAPORE. **100 Singold, 1986**. KM-MB19. Year of the Tiger. Prooflike. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($450-550)

1177 SOUTH AFRICA. **Krugerrand, 1968**. KM-73. Prooflike. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($400-450)

1178 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabella I, 1476-1516. 2 **Excelentes, ND (Seville)**. Fr-28. 6.76 grams. Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Arms on eagle. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($1000-1200)

See Color Plate 4

1179 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabella I, 1476-1516. 2 **Excelentes, ND-S (Seville)**. Fr-28. Crowned busts facing with letter "S" between. Reverse: Arms on eagle. **Very Fine**.. . . . . ($1000-1200)

1180 SPAIN. Charles III. 4 **Escudos, 1774-PJ (Madrid)**. Fr-139; Cr-54.1. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($300-400)

1181 SPAIN. **1/2 Escudo lot: 1758-JB (Madrid), 1760-JP (Madrid), 1784-JD (Madrid), 1817-GJ (Madrid)**. Fr-129, 133, 145, 170. Nice lot of four different types. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1182 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 80 **Reales, 1823-SR (Madrid)**. Fr-173; Cr-146.2. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . . ($200-300)

1183 SPAIN. Alfonso XII. 25 Pesetas, 1878 (78) and 1881 (81). Fr-193 and 195. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1184 SPAIN. Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931. 20 Pesetas, 1904. Fr-200; Y-91. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Arms. Edge bruise at 6 o'clock. Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($2000-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE ARAGONESE 10 DUCATS

See Color Plate 4

1185 SPAIN-KINGDOM OF ARAGON. Ferdinand II of Aragon (V of Spain), 1479-1516. 10 Ducats (cuadruple ducado), ND (Saragossa). Fr-215; CC-1825 (under Ferdinand V). 35.01 grams. Obverse: Crowned bust left of Ferdinand II of Aragon, CA flanking FERDINANDUS:R:DEI:GRACIA:ARAGON:LA; Reverse: Crowned arms of Aragon, LS flanking TRIVNFATOR:ET:CATOLICVS:CRTISTIANIS: Fewer than a dozen specimens are thought to be known. An exceptional specimen of this extremely rare Aragonese rarity. Extremely Fine.. . . . . .($75,000-UP)

The marriage of Fredinand V to his cousin Isabella I in 1469 led to the unification of Castile and Aragon. The two rulers increased Spain's world importance by conquering the Moors in 10 years of war and by sending Christopher Columbus to America.

See Color Plate 4

186 SWEDEN. Gustave IV Adolphe. Ducat, 1804. Fr-54; Cr-93. About Uncirculated.. . . . . .($1250-UP)

1187 SWEDEN. Oscar I. Ducat, 1847. Fr-67; Cr-198a. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($600-800)

1188 SWEDEN. Charles XV. 1 Ducat, 1863. Fr-68; Cr-B10; KM-494. Choice Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($400-600)

See Color Plate 4

1189 SWITZERLAND. 100 Francs, 1934-B. Fr-11; KM-S19. Rifleman standing. Reverse: Oval shield. Struck for the shooting festival at Fribourg. Rare. Uncirculated.. . . . . .($2500-UP)

1190 SWITZERLAND. 100 Francs, 1939-B. Fr-12; KM-S21. Rifleman kneeling. Reverse: Legend over shield. Struck for the shooting festival at Lucerne. Uncirculated.. . . . . ($700-900)

1191 SWITZERLAND. **Gold Medal, 1946.** 32.6 mm. 27 grams. Standing figure. Reverse: Legend. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-400)

EXTREMELY RARE BERN 8 DUCATS

See Color Plate 4

1192 SWITZERLAND-BERN. **8 Ducats, ND (circa 1750).** Fr-139; DT-463 for type, this denomination unlisted. 27.44 grams. Plain edge. Obverse: Crowned arms of Bern, supported by a bear and lion *MONETA REIPVBLICAE BERNENSIS. Reverse: A man and woman reaching across an altar, hands clasped, sun and victory wreath above, inscribed upon the altar BENEDIC/TVS.SIT/IEHOVA/DEUS/*. Small toning spot on the altar. An exceptional specimen with prooflike surfaces. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($25,000-35,000)

SUPERB 6 DUCATS OF 1701

See Color Plate 4

1193 SWITZERLAND-BERN. **6 Ducats, 1701.** Fr-150. 13.82 grams. Signed D.B. (Justinus De Beyer). Obverse: City arms supported by bear and lion. *MONETA REIPVBLICAE BERNENSIS. Reverse: Seated bear carrying a shield with motto in center. BENE/DUCTVS.SIT/IEHOVADEVS/DVCAT/1701. Prooflike with brilliant surfaces. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . .($15,000-UP)

1194 SYRIA-KINGDOM OF SYRIA. King Faysal the First. **Dinar, AH 1338/1920 A.D.** Unlisted; Cf. Spink Zurich sale No.27, 1988 lot 246. 6.69 grams. Within wreath in grand divani script. Reverse: Star and shield within an oval surmounted by a crown and supported by wreaths, below 1920, to right dinar, above al-Mamlikat, to left al-Suriya. In the Arab struggle against Ottomans at the end of the First World War, Faysal an important leader was named king by representatives of the Syrian people in the early days of 1920. This coin had previously been unpublished and was almost certainly struck for the day on which he was proclaimed, when his name was first read in khutba in the Great Mosque in Damascus. After just a few months of rule, Faysal was expelled by the French when they made Syria a mandated territory, he later became the first king of Iraq. Probably less than five pieces are known to exist. Somewhat of a crude strike, it is as struck and Extremely Rare. About **Uncirculated**.. . . . . .($7500-10,000)

1195 TANGIER. **1 Hercules, ND (1954).** Fr-1. 1 ounce. Hercules standing. Reverse: Legend. A private bank issue of Tangier. **Uncirculated**.. . ($350-400)

1196 TIERRA DEL FUEGO. **1 Gramo, 1889.** Fr-2. The name Popper centered over crossed hammers and pick-axe. Reverse: Value in circle. Nice. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1197 TONGA. **1/4 and 1/2 Koula, 1962.** KM-1,2. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-450)

1198 TURKEY. **250 Piastres, AH 1293.** Y-39; KM-732. Year 23. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**.. . . . . ($275-325)

199 TURKEY. Mohammed VI. 500 Piastres, AH 1336. Fr-70; Y-67; KM-823. ◊ Year 1. Lustrous. Very Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($750-UP)

200 TURKEY. 25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 Piastres, 1927. Y-72, 73, 74, 75, 76. A scarce low mintage complete set. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($2000-2500)

1201 TURKEY. 100, 250 AND 500 Piastres, 1927. KM-79, 80, 81. Monnaie de Luxe. A beautiful matching prooflike set. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($2000-2500)

1202 TURKEY. 250 Piastres, 1947. Fr-95; Y-147. Monnaie deluxe. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . ($225-275)

1203 TURKEY. 50 Piastres, AH 1293. KM-724. Year 3; 25 Piastres, AH 1293. KM-739. Year 30. Bent; 100 Piastres, AH 1326. Y-65a. Year 2. Monnaie de Luxe. Bent; 50 Piastres, AH 1327. Y-H51. Year 6. Monnaie de Luxe; 12½ Piastres, AH 1327. KM-762. Year 5. Monnaie de Luxe. Lot of 5 coins. Averages Very Fine. . . . . ($350-450)

1204 URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930. Fr-6; KM-27. Extremely Fine. . . ($125-150)

1205 YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I. 4 Ducats, 1931. Fr-2; Y-12.1. Countermark, Sword. Edge nick. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($500-600)

1206 YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I. 20 Dinars, 1925. Fr-1. Uncirculated. . . . . ($175-225)

1207 YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I. 20 Dinars, 1925. Fr-1; Y-10: 1 Ducat, 1931. Fr-3; Y-A11.1. Countermark, Sword. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($325-375)

1208 MISCELLANEOUS. AUSTRALIA. Sovereign's, 1893-S, 1908-S, 1914-P; CANADA. 5 Dollars, 1913. Fr-4; ITALY-PARMA. 40 Lire, 1815. Fr-933. Filing on edge; NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. 1 Ducat, 1927. Fr-22; PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 1 Peso, 1861. Fr-3; SOUTH AFRICA. 1 Pound, 1898. Fr-2. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($600-700)

1209 MISCELLANEOUS. ARABIA. 1 Gold Dinar, AH1352 (1933-34). 8.0 grams; PERSIA. Masredin, 1848-1896. 1 Toman, ND. Fr-45; 1 Pahlevi, SI 1333. Y-143; SAUDI ARABIA. 1 Saudi Pound, (1951). Fr-1; TURKEY 100 Piastres, AH 1277. Fr-25. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of coins . . . . . ($325-375

1210 MISCELLANEOUS. DENMARK. 20 Kroner, 1873. Fr-295; EGYPT. 10 Piastres, 1922. Fr-28; LIECHTENSTEIN. 20 Franken, 1946. Fr-17. Abou Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-450

1211 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD. DENMARK. 20 Kroner, 1909. Fr-298 FINLAND. 20 Markkaa, 1913. Fr-3. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300

1212 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD. GREECE. 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. KM-56 ◊ Fr-9; RUSSIA. 5 Roubles, 1849-Ar. Fr-138; Cr-175.3; SERBIA. 10 Dinars 1882-V. KM-16; Fr-5. (2 pieces); SPAIN. 1/2 Escudo, 1817-GJ (Madrid) Fr-141; Fr-170. Ex. mount. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($450-500

1213 MISCELLANEOUS-SOUTH AMERICA. BRAZIL. 6400 Reis, 1812-R Fr-93. Fields tooled. Very Fine; COLOMBIA. 1 Escudo, 1825 (Popayan) Fr-72. Good; 5 Pesos, 1919. Fr-110. Very Fine; PERU. 1 Libra, 1898. Fr 73. Uncirculated; 1/5 Libra, 1919. Fr-75. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($400-450

End of Session One.

This Begins

Session Two

Saturday, December 7, 1991
Promptly at 5:00 P.M.
Lots 1214-2220

Latin American Coinage

1214 ARGENTINA. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789 (La Plata).** Her-155; Med-179. 40 mm. Large bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Crowned coat of arms. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1215 ARGENTINA. Rio de la Plata. **8 Reales, 1813-J.** Eliz-1; Cr-15; KM-5. Sun face with rays. Reverse: Coat of arms. Well struck with full fingers on reverse and lustrous surfaces. Superb example of this popular first year type. Rare this nice. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-800)

1216 ARGENTINA. Rio de la Plata. **8 Reales, 1813-J.** Eliz-1; Cr-15; KM-5. Sun face. Reverse: Coat of arms. Light planchet flaw. Underlying luster beneath a light tone. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1217 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1836-P.** Eliz-20; Cr-26. Light edge nick. Toned with a hint of luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

See Color Plate 4

1218 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Eliz-26; Cr-104; KM-8. Flags and muskets below mountains. Reverse: Arms. Well struck with underlying luster. Beautifully toned and Rare thus. **Choice Extremely Fine.** ($500-700)

1219 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Eliz-26; Cr-104; KM-8. Flags and muskets below mountains. Reverse: Arms. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1220 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Eliz-26; Cr-104; KM-8. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1982, Lot 1253

1221 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. 4 **Reales, 1846-RV.** Cr-102; KM-20. Flags, muskets, and cannon crossed below mountain. Reverse: Coat of arms. Virtually as struck with some typical weakness in shield. Reflective surfaces with considerable luster. This is an unusual grade for this type. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1222 ARGENTINA. Cordoba. **8 Reales, 1852.** Eliz-31; KM-32. Castle with flags behind. Reverse: Sun with rays. Some scratches in the field beneath beautiful toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1223 ARGENTINA. **Peso, 1882.** KM-4; Y-6; Eliz-33. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1224 BOLIVIA. Philip IV, 1621-1665. **4 Reales, ND.** Assayer P. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-175)

1225 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1656-E (Potosi).** With 2 dates and clear "PH" above value. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1226 BOLIVIA. Charles II, 1665-1700. **Cob 4 Reales, 1669-E. Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1227 BOLIVIA. **Cob 8 Reales, 1724-Y.** Calbeto-1159; **8 Reales, 1743-C.** Calbeto-1194. Both pieces, **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1228 BOLIVIA. Philip II. **Cob 4 Reales, ND.** Assayer B; Philip III. **Cob 4 Reales, ND.** Assayer-R; Ferdinand VI. **Cob 8 Reales, 1752;** Charles III. **Cob 4 Reales, 1772.** Nice type lot of cobs. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1229 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1767-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-1; Calbeto-1229. Pillar type. With dot after Carolus. Variety with lower obverse flower consisting of four petals. First year of type. Well struck with some handling marks in the fields. Lightly toned. Very rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($3500-UP)

Ex Elizondo collection

1230 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-3; Calbeto-1231; Cr-13. Variety with four point rosette and dot after Carolus. Lightly cleaned with some hairline scratches. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

1231 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-3; Cr-13. Pillar coinage. Minor flaw in field. Well struck. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . ($200-250)

1232 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-4 variety; Calbeto-unlisted; Cr-13. Rounded nine over fancy nine. No dot after Carolus. Boldly struck. Very rare. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1233 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-5; Calbeto-1235; Cr-13. Fancy style nine in date. With dot after Carolus. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

Ex Calberto; Ex Abner Kreisberg, 1965

1234 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-4; Calbeto-1234; Cr-13. Rounded nine in date. No dot after Carolus. Toned. Choice. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

RARE 1769 MINOR SET

1235 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **Type Set of Pillar Minors, 1769 (Potosi).** 1/2 Real, 1769 (Fancy 9); 1 Real, 1769 (Fancy 9); 2 Reales, 1769 (Round 9); 2 Reales, 1769 (Fancy 9); 4 Reales, 1769 9 over 8 (Round 9); 4 Reales, 1769 9 over 8 (Fancy 9); 4 Reales, 1769 (Fancy 9). Unusual set with varieties. Certainly would be extremely difficult to assemble individually. Overall a nice matching toned set. Rare. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . ($1500-UP)

1236 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-6; Calbeto-1238; Cr-13. Variety without dot after Carolus. Much scarcer variety. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

Ex Ray Johnson, November 1982, Lot 19

1237 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770 over 69-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-unlisted; Cr-13. A clear overdate and rare. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($600-800)

1238 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-11; Calbeto-1249; Cr-18. Lightly cleaned, still with considerable brilliance and some luster. Very popular and scarcer first year type of local bust coinage. **Choice Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($400-500)

1239 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-12; Calbeto-1250; Cr-18. Lightly cleaned with some surface marks on both sides. Boldly struck with some remnants of luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1240 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1775-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-13; Calbeto-1251; Cr-18. Cleaned with some edge corrosion. Boldly struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1241 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1776-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-14; Calbeto-1252; Cr-18. Appears to be a recut 6 or possible overdate. Scarce assayer of this transitional year. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1242 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1776-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-15; Calbeto-1253; Cr-18. Cleaned with considerable luster remaining on reflective fields. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1243 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1777-PR.** Eliz-16; Calbeto-1256; Cr-18. Cleaned. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1779-PR.** Eliz-19; Calbeto-1258; Cr-13. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1780-PR.** Eliz-20; Calbeto-1260; Cr-18. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1244 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1778-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-17; Calbeto-1257; Cr-18. Planchet flaw on the digit 1 of date. Some traces of verdigris on edge. Boldly struck with considerable luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1245 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1781-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-21; Calbeto-1264; Cr-18. Minor edge flaw. Traces of luster with light toning. Overall very attractive. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1246 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1782-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-22; Calbeto-1266; Cr-18. Considerable luster with attractive toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1247 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1782-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-22; Calbeto-1266; Cr-18. Variety with inverted V's for A's. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.**($150-UP)

1248 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-23; Calbeto-1269; Cr-18. Lightly cleaned with some surface marks, still remnants of luster. Boldly struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1249 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783 3 over 1-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-unlisted. Rare. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

Ex R. Johnson, March 1985, Lot 50; Ex Leo Mooy

1250 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783 3 over 2-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-1268; Cr-18. A bold overdate. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1251 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784 4 over 3-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-1271; Cr-18. Minor flan flaws and edge nick. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

Ex Freeman Craig, May 1984, Lot 47; Ex Leo Mooy

1252 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-PR.** Eliz 24. No dot after III. Long lint mark on obverse. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1784-PR.** Eliz-24. Slight weakness on edge. **Fine; 8 Reales, 1785 5 over 4-PR.** Calbeto-1273. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1253 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1785-PR.** Eliz-25; Calbeto-1274. Cleaned and now retoning. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1787-PR.** Eliz-27; Calbeto-1277. Toned. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1254 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1786 6 over 5-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-26 variety; Calbeto-1275; Cr-18. Beautifully toned with traces of luster. Rare. **About Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($250-300)

1255 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1786-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-26; Calbeto-1276; Cr-18. Flaw flaws on both sides, not unusual for this date. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($150-200)

1256 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1788 8 over 7-PR.** Calbeto-1278; Cr-18. **Cleaned with some surface marks. Fine; 8 Reales, 1788-PR.** Eliz-28; Calbeto-1279; Cr-18. **Choice Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1257 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1789-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-29; Calbeto-1280; Cr-18. Posthumously struck. Cleaned with heavy surface marks. Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1258 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-30; Calbeto-1281; Cr-27. Transitional period with the bust of Charles III. Moderate handling marks. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1259 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-31; Calbeto-1282; Cr-27. Transitional period with bust of Charles III. Hints of luster beneath a deep tone. Scarce type and grade. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1260 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1791-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-33; Calbeto-1284; Cr-37.1. Proper legend for Carolus IIII. Slight striking weakness on reverse. Considerable luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1261 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1792-PR.** Eliz-34; Calbeto-1285; **8 Reales, 1793-PR.** Eliz-35; Calbeto-1286; **8 Reales, 1794-PR.** Eliz-36; Calbeto-1287. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

262 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1795 5 over 4-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-1288; Cr-37.1. Surface handling marks on both sides. Toned. Very scarce assayer and rare overdate. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Calbeto Collection (plate coin)

263 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1795-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-37; Calbeto-1289; Cr-37.1. Brilliant surfaces with moderate surface handling marks on both sides. Very scarce assayer. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1264 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1795-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-38; Calbeto-1290; Cr-37.1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1265 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. Fine to Very Fine. **8 Reales, 1796-P.P.; 1797-P.P.; 1798-P.P.; 1799-P.P. Eliz-39, 40, 41, 42.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . ($100-125)

1266 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-43; Calbeto-1296; Cr-37.1. Brilliant, lustrous and reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1267 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-43; Calbeto-1296; Cr-37.1. Variety with the P's leaning. Rare variety. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1268 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1801-PP.** Eliz-44; Calbeto-1297; **8 Reales, 1802-PP.** Eliz-45; Calbeto-1298; **8 Reales, 1803-PJ.** Eliz-46; Calbeto-1299; **8 Reales, 1804-PJ.** Eliz-47; Calbeto-1300. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1269 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1805-PJ.** Eliz-46; Calbeto-1301. Scarce date. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-200)

1270 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1806-PJ.** Eliz-49; Calbeto-1302; **8 Reales, 1807-PJ.** Eliz-50; Calbeto-1303; **8 Reales, 1808-PJ.** Eliz-51; Calbeto-1304. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1271 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **Type Set: 8, 4, 2, 1, 1/2, and 1/4 Reales, 1808-P.J. (Potosi).** Cr-37,36,35,34,33,32. A well struck set with fully lustrous surfaces, a lovely matching set and thus very rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . .($2500-UP)

1272 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-PJ.** Eliz-52; Calbeto-1305; **8 Reales,** Scarce first year type. **1809-PJ.** Eliz-53; Calbeto-1306; **8 Reales, 1813-PJ.** Eliz-57; Calbeto-1310. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1273 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-PJ.** Eliz-58; Calbeto-1311; Cr-47.2. Variety with error in legend FERDIN IIV. Appears to have been plugged and expertly repaired. Popular error and Very Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

1274 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814-PJ.** Eliz-59; Calbeto-1312; Cr-47.1. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($100-UP)
Ex Calbeto Collection (plate coin)

1275 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-PJ.** Eliz-60; Calbeto-1313; **8 Reales, 1816-PJ.** Eliz-61; Calbeto-1314; **8 Reales, 1817-PJ.** Eliz-62; Calbeto-1315; **8 Reales, 1818-PJ.** Eliz-63; Calbeto-1316; **8 Reales, 1819-PJ.** Eliz-64; Calbeto-1317. Couple of pieces cleaned. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1276 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1820-PJ.** Eliz-65; Calbeto-1318; **8 Reales, 1821.** Eliz-66; Calbeto-1319; **8 Reales, 1822-PJ.** Eliz-67; Calbeto-1321; **8 Reales, 1823-PJ.**Eliz-68; Calbeto-1322; **8 Reales, 1824-PJ.** Eliz-69; Calbeto-1323. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1277 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-PJ over P.** Calbeto-1325. A few light obverse surface scratches. Rare. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($200-UP)
Ex Calbeto Collection (plate coin)

1278 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-J.** Eliz-70; Calbeto-1324; Cr-47.1. Plugged and repaired at 12 o'clock. Very rare single letter assayer. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-UP)

1279 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1825-JL.** Eliz-72; Calbeto-1328. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1280 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1825-J.** Eliz-71; Calbeto-1326; Cr-47.1. Scarce single assayer issue. **Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1281 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1830-J.** Eliz-76; Cr-55; KM-97. Only year for this assayer. Fully lustrous and brilliant. A bit weakly struck on bust, but very superior for date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1282 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1838-L.M.** Eliz-87; Cr-55; KM-97. Original mint luster and nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1283 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1840-L.R.** Eliz-90; Cr-55; KM-97. Well struck with considerable luster and brilliant fields. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

1284 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1848-F.M.** Eliz-100; Cr-62; KM-109. First year of new type with bust facing left. Lustrous with light toning. Scarce date. **Choice Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($150-200)

1285 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1850-F.M.** Eliz-102; Cr-62; KM-109. Slight weakness near edge due to strike. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . ($200-250)

1286 BOLIVIA. **1 Peso, 1859-FJ.** Eliz-112; Y-11; KM-138.1. Well struck. Minor mark in field. Lightly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($100-150)

1287 BOLIVIA. **Silver Proclamation Medal of 10 Sueldos, 1825 (Potosi).** Fonr-9466; Burnett-3B. 42.8 mm. Bust of Simon Bolivar right. Reverse: Sun over Cerro do Potosi with city in foreground. Lightly toned. Exceptionally boldly struck in all details. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1288 BOLIVIA. **Silver Proclamation Medal of 10 Sueldos, 1825. (Chuquisaca, now Sucre, previously La Plata).** Fonr-9471; Burnett-6a. 41.9 mm. Bust of Simon Bolivar right. Reverse: Goddess & Warrior standing over a globe which features South America. Lightly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

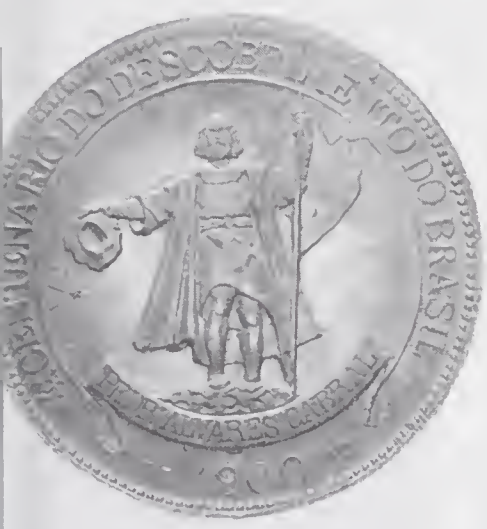
1289 BOLIVIA. **Silver Proclamation Prize Medal, 1850.** Fonr-9551. 195 grams. 70 mm. by E. Molon. Belzu is honored as a constitutional president who guarantees liberty. Reverse: Child sleeping alongside lion. Very attractive large medal with exquisite toning. Test mark on edge. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1290 BOLIVIA. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1866.** Fonr-9709; Burnett-104B. 35.5 mm. Plain edge. Bust of Melgarejo left. Reverse: Arms of Republic. To our knowledge there are only four known specimens. Toned. Extremely Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1291 BRAZIL. **960 Reis, 1815-R.** Eliz-19; Cr-94.3. Lightly toned, fully lustrous and frosty surfaces. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($100-150)

1292 BRAZIL. **1200 Reis, 1843.** Eliz-59; Cr-187. Scarce type. A few light scratches, toned. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($400-500)

1293 BRAZIL. **2000 Reis, 1897.** Eliz-87; Y-7. Liberty head wearing wreath. Reverse: Arms of the Republic. Light edge bruise. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)



1294 BRAZIL. **4000 Reis, 1900.** Eliz-90; Y-11.2. Variety with 20 rays around star. Cabral discovery commemorative. Fully lustrous with reflective fields and attractive toning. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($700-900)

1295 BRAZIL. **4000 Reis, 1900.** Eliz-89; Y-11.1; KM-502.1. Variety with 16 rays. Commemorating the 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Lustrous and toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1296 BRITISH GUIANA. George III. **3 Guilders, 1809.** Eliz-1; KM-8. Typical ◊ weak striking, with some haymarking and edge nick. **Fine.** . . . ($125-150)

1297 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1776-So-D.A.** Eliz-22; Cr-24; Calbeto-1390. Calbeto could not provide a photo for this piece. Only about five pieces are known for this date. Poorly repaired at 12 o'clock also with several scratches on the bust. Extremely Rare date. **Good.** . . . . . ($750-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE SANTIAGO 1781 8 REALES

1298 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1781-So-D.A.** Eliz-28; Cr-24; Calbeto-1395. Calbeto did not have this piece nor could he locate a specimen for a photo. This is a nice type example of the Charles III bust with small mintmark. There are as few as three specimens known to exist. Light gray toning. Extremely Rare date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($3000-4000)

Ex Ray Johnson, May 1983, Lot 109

VERY RARE SANTIAGO 1784 8 REALES

1299 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-So-D.A.** Eliz-32; Cr-24; Calbeto-1399. First year of new subtype with larger Santiago mintmark. Considerable surface porosity on both sides with some scratches on the obverse. Bold detail for this early type of Charles III. Less than five known examples. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2500-3000)

Ex Calbeto (plate coin); Ex Medina

1300 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1786-So-D.A.** Eliz-35; Cr-24; Calbeto-1401. File marks on edge at 12 o'clock possibly removing a disturbance of some sort. Sharply struck example with traces of luster and lightly toned. Very rare grade for this rare type. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**. . . . . .($3500-UP)

Ex Garcia, November 1984, Lot 193

1301 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1787-So-D.A.** Eliz-36; Cr-24; Calbeto-1402. A few hairline surface scratches on obverse that are not seen by the naked eye. This piece is also struck on a broad flan and has no abnormal flaws. This example is at least equal if not better than the Ray Johnson's specimen that sold for $3500 in 1983. Less than five known. Toned. Very Rare. **Very Fine.**

. . . . . .($2000-UP)

1302 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-So-D.A.** Eliz-39; Cr-41; Calbeto-1406. Transitional period of "Carolus IV" in obverse legend with the bust of Charles III. Flaw in obverse field by king's neck that appears to have been made at the mint in striking. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint luster and light golden toning. The reverse is exceptionally nice. Other than the small flaw, this is an exceptional grade for this rare type. **Extremely Fine.**

. . . . . .($2000-UP)

Ex Ray Johnson, November 1981, Lot 104

1303 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1791-So-D.A.** Eliz-41; Cr-41; Calbeto-1408. Transitional period with bust of Charles III. A scratch has been partially removed in the obverse field. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)
Ex Ray Johnson, April 1983, Lot 88

1304 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1791-So-D.A.** Eliz-42; Cr-61; Calbeto-1409. Type with the proper bust style. First year of issue with less than 10 confirmed examples known to exist. Minor obverse marks. Toned. Very Rare date. **Very Fine.**. . . . . .($1250-UP)
Ex Ray Johnson, November 1982, Lot 72

1305 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1792-So-D.A.** Eliz-43; Cr-61; Calbeto-1410. Some encrustation on reverse. Second rarest date of type. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)
Ex Ray Johnson, November 1982, Lot 73

1306 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1793-So-D.A.** Eliz-44; Cr-61; Calbeto-1411. Edge milling incomplete. Reflective surfaces with considerable luster and light golden peripheral toning. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Ray Johnson, November 1981, Lot 106

1307 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1794-So-D.A.** Eliz-45; Cr-61; Calbeto-1412. A few light surface contact marks. Naturally toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-UP)
Ex Calbeto (plate coin); Ex Herrera

1308 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1795-So-D.A.** Eliz-46; Cr-61; Calbeto-1413. Some light surface encrustation and marks. Toned. Rarest Charles IIII regular date. Less than 5 known. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

1309 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1796-So-D.A.** Eliz-47; Cr-61; Calbeto-1414. Some light surface handling marks beneath old toning. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

Ex Calbeto (plate coin); Ex Herrera

1310 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1796 6 over 5-So-D.A.** Eliz-47 type; Cr-61. Clear overdate that was unlisted by Elizondo and Calbeto. Some surface handling marks on both sides. Very scarce overdate with about four specimens confirmed. Toned. **Fine.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

Ex Freeman Craig, May 1984, Lot 243

1311 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1796-So-D.A.** Eliz-48; Cr-61; Calbeto-1415. Error in legend with C over R (listed in references as CRAROLUS error). Less than 10 specimens are known to exist. Moderate surface marks on both sides. Toned. Very Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

Ex Calbeto (plate coin)

1312 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1797, 7 over 6-So-D.A.** Eliz-49 type; Cr-61. Boldly struck with a clear overdate. Unlisted variety. Considerable amount of original mint luster with lovely light yellow tone. Very rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)

Freeman Craig, November 1983, Lot 153

1313 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1797-So-D.A.** Eliz-49; Cr-61; KM-51,. Well struck with a hint of luster and nicely toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($750-UP)

1314 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1797-So-D.A.** Eliz-49; Cr-61; Calbeto-1416. Mark on neck. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1315 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1798-So-D.A.** Eliz-50; Cr-61; Calbeto-1417. Obverse surface porosity and lightly polished. Uneven toning. Scarce date. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($300-350)

1316 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1799-So-D.A.** Eliz-51; Cr-61; Calbeto-1418. Some surface encrustation and several hairlines scratches on obverse. Toned. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1317 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1800-So-A.J.** Eliz-52; Cr-61; Calbeto-1419. Boldly struck with considerable mint luster. Lightly toned. Rare this nice. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . .($1000-UP)

1318 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1801-So-A.J.** Eliz-54; Cr-61; Calbeto-1420. Minor planchet flaw above head. Attractively toned. **Very Fine.** ($400-UP)

1319 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1802, 2 over 1-So-J.J.** Eliz-55; Cr-61; Calbeto-1421 variety. Unlsited overdate. Toned. **Choice Fine.**. . . ($300-350)
Ex World Wide, November 1987, Lot 89

1320 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1802-So-J.J.** Eliz-55; Cr-61; Calbeto-1421. One year type. Cleaned surfaces with traces of porosity. **Fine.** . ($200-250)

1321 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1803 3 over 2-So-F.J.** Eliz-56; Cr-61; Calbeto-Unlisted. The overdate is bold and the assayer FJ appears to be over JJ. The overall coin is well struck with considerable luster and nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)
Ex Faistauer, June 1976, Lot 430

1322 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1803-So-F.J.** Eliz-57; Cr-61; Calbeto-1422. Boldly struck with traces of luster and deeply toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1323 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1804-So-F.J.** Eliz-58; Cr-61; Calbeto-1425. Somewhat reflective surfaces with considerable luster. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($900-UP)

1324 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1805-So-F.J.** Eliz-59; Cr-61; Calbeto-1426. Die crack across neck with a lengthy lint mark in obverse field. Reverse boldly struck with considerable original mint luster. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

Ex Ray Johnson, November 1981, Lot 115

1325 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1806-So-F.J.** Eliz-60; Cr-61; Calbeto-1427,. Several obverse scratches. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1326 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1807-So-F.J.** Eliz-61; Cr-61; Calbeto-1428. Traces of luster beneath a golden deep tone. **Choice Very Fine.**. ($300-UP)

1327 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1808-So-F.J.** Eliz-62; Cr-61; Calbeto-1429. Variety with dot after DEI in legend. Scarce final date of Charles IIII type. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-UP)

Ex Calbeto (plate coin)

1328 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1808-So-F.J.** Eliz-62; Cr-61; Calbeto-1430. Variety without dot after DEI in legend. Much rarer than with dot variety. Listed in Calbeto but not in any other reference. Scarce final date of Charles IIII type. Toned. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($500-UP)

1329 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-So-F.J.** Eliz-63; Cr-73; Calbeto-1431. Military bust. Two minor edge flaws at 5 and 11 o'clock. Lightly cleaned with very slight reverse porosity. Probably 10 to 15 pieces known to exist. Very Rare date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2500-UP)

Ex Faistauer, June 1976—Ray Johnson Collection, May 1983, Lot 114

1330 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-So-F.J.** Eliz-64; Cr-73; Calbeto-1432. Military bust. Variety with buttons on jacket. Surfaces lightly brushed and now retoned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($700-UP)

Ex Ray Johnson, May 1983, Lot 115

1331 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-So-F.J.** Eliz-66; Cr-79; Calbeto-1433. Military bust. Variety with wreath away from forehead. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1332 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-So-F.J.** Eliz-67; Cr-79; Calbeto-1434. Miltary bust. Variety with wreath near forehead and no dot after letter J of assayer. About **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($200-250)

1333 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-So-F.J.** Eliz-68; Cr-79; Calbeto-1435. Military bust. Last year of type. Reflective surfaces that have been lightly cleaned, still with considerable luster remaining. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-UP)

1334 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-So-F.J.** Eliz-70; Cr-81; Calbeto-1437. Proper bust style. Reflective surfaces with considerable luster. Stress marks in planchet across bust due to strike. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1335 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-So-F.J.** Eliz-71; Cr-81; Calbeto-1438. Minor marks on face. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . ($200-250)

1336 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814-So-F.J.** Eliz-72; Cr-81; Calbeto-1439. Light handling marks in the fields. Considerable luster with nice toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1337 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-So-F.J.** Eliz-73; Cr-81; Calbeto-1440. Minor surface flaws and some light handling marks. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

Ex Ray Johnson, November 1982, Lot 84

1338 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-So-F.J.** Eliz-75; Cr-81; Calbeto-1441. Some surface encrustation and porosity. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1339 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1817-So-F.J.** Eliz-76; Cr-81; Calbeto-1442. Final colonial crown issued in very early 1817 before the Republicans gained control of the mint. Several hairline surface scratches on both sides. Toned. Historically important, seldom offered, less than 10 known, and Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($3000-UP)

Ex Calbeto (plate coin)

1340 CHILE. **Peso, 1817-F.J.** Eliz-79; KM-82.2. Some surface scratches on reverse, toned with a trace of luster. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1341 CHILE. **Peso, 1819-FD.** Eliz-83; Cr-86. Rather well struck with considerable mint luster. Lovely toning. **PCGS graded Mint State 62.** .($1000-UP)

1342 CHILE. **Peso, 1822-F.I.** Eliz-87; Cr-86.2; KM-82.2. Some light surface marks. Reflective surfaces with attractive toning. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1343 CHILE. **Peso, 1833-I.** Eliz-95; Cr-86.2; KM-82.2. Light edge flaw at 6 o'clock. Reflective surfaces on both sides with considerable luster and lovely iridescent toning. Rare this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . ($500-UP)

1344 CHILE. **2 Reales, 1834-I.J.** Cr-85; KM-92. Only year of issue for this popular volcano type. Rich original luster with attractive gray toning. Very scarce in this grade. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1345 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1839-I.J.** Eliz-100; Cr-100; KM-96.1. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($175-UP)

1346 CHILE. **Pattern (Peso), 1851 (Paris).** Fonr-9902; Maz-1382a. Struck in bronze. Plain edge. 37 mm. By Barre. Liberty facing left with a crown of children. Reverse: Essai and date within wreath. Red and brown color with considerable luster. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

RARE POPAYAN 1811 8 REALES

1347 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-P-J.F. (Popayan).** Eliz-3; Cr-66; Calbeto-943. Laureate armored bust facing right with the portrait of Charles IIII. Reverse: Crowned crest between pillars. Harshly cleaned surfaces. Repairs on obverse bust and retooled. Less than 5 known. Toned. Very Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

1348 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814-P-J.F.** Eliz-8; Cr-66; Calbeto-Unlisted. Bust style with portrait of Charles IIII. Small edge flaw at 6 o'clock. Very few are known of this variety with the non-overdate. Rare. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1750-UP)

Ex Freeman Craig, May 1984, Lot 292; Ex Randolf Zander

1349 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814 4 over 3-P-J.F. (Popayan).** Eliz-8 variety; Cr-66; Calbeto-946. Laureate armored bust with portrait of Charles IIII. Struck slightly off center with the date to the edge. Well struck with lovely surfaces that are virtually unmarked. Traces of luster with attractive toning. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

Ex Peter's Faistauer Sale, April 1976; Ex Garcia

1350 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-F. (Popayan).** Eliz-10; Cr-66; Calbeto-948. Bust style with the portrait of Charles IIII. Flan flaws in field and on edge. Scarcer date and with single letter assayer initial. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

Ex Ray Johnson, November 1982, Lot 84

1351 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1835-R.S.** Eliz-21; Cr-126; KM-89. Philippines countermark Y.II (KM-109). Well struck and nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1352 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1836-R.S.** Eliz-22; Cr-126; KM-89. Well struck with superb iridescent toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . ($700-900)

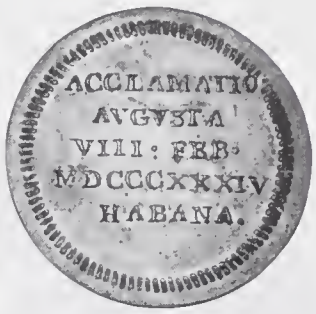
1353 COLOMBIA. Republica de la Nueva Granada. **8 Reales, 1846-R.S.** Eliz-31; Cr-147; KM-98. Minor edge clip and light surface flaking. Trace of luster and far above average strike for type. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1354 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1847.** Eliz-32; Cr-158; KM-106. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1355 COLOMBIA. **Peso, 1869-Medellin.** Eliz-58; KM-154.2. Only 3,598 pieces struck. Traces of luster with lovely toning. Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1356 COSTA RICA. **8 Reales, 1831-CR-F.** Eliz-2; Cr-5. Sun rising behind mountain range. Reverse: Tree separating 8-R. Surface flaws on both sides. Standard assayer of this one year issue. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . ($600-UP)

1357 COSTA RICA. **50 Centavos, ND (1889).** KM-136. Counterstamp on Colombia Cinco Decimos, 1870 (Bogota). Very Scarce. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-225)



1358 CUBA. Isabella II, 1833-1870. **Silver Proclamation Medal for Havana, 1834.** Medina-415; Fonrobert-7739; Herrera-Pl.98 No.45. 31 mm., 10.0 grams. plain edge. Radiant sun over crowned arms. Reverse: Five line legend. **Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($200-250)

1359 CUBA. **Peso, 1897.** Eliz-2; Y-1.2. Variety with H. Lightly cleaned. Toned. **Extremely Fine..** . . . . . .($90-110)

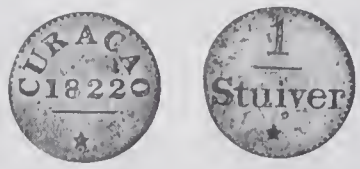
1360 CUBA. **Peso, 1915.** KM-15.2. Shield within wreath. Reverse: Star with rays. A few minor hairlines with mottled toning. Rare. **Proof.** . . . .($1000-UP)

1361 CUBA. **ABC Peso, 1937.** Eliz-13; Y-16. Scarcest date of type and rare this nice. Fully lustrous and brilliant. **Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($700-UP)
This may well be the least bagmarked example of this popular rarity seen or handled by us.

1362 CUBA. **Peso, 1937.** Eliz-13; KM-22. Rarest date of ABC series. **About Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($400-450)

1363 CURACAO. **3 Reaal, ND (1818).** KM-28; Prid-Fig.27. Countermark 3 in circle on 1/5 cut of Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

1364 CURACAO. **1 Reaal, 1821.** KM-26.4. Reverse with 9 acorns. Nicely toned with a trace of luster. Rare this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**.. . . . . ($300-400)



1365 CURACAO. **1 Stuiver, 1822.** KM-24. Original mint luster with light gray toning. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($250-300)

1366 CURACAO. **1/4 Guilder, ND (1838).** KM-27; Prid-Fig.29; Sch-1388. Countermark C in oval indent on 1/4 cut of Netherlands 1 Gulden. **Fine to Very Fine**. . . . . ($250-300)

1367 DOMINICA. **Dollar or 11 Bits, ND.** Prid. 21; KM-3.2. Crenated center hole on Mexico City 8 Reales of 1795. Rare. **Fine**. . . . . ($300-400)

1368 DOMINICA. **1 1/2 Bits (Moco), ND (1798).** Prid-Fig.22; KM-21. Countermark script "D" with rays and small star. **Very Fine, ND (1813).** Prid.27; KM-6. Crowned Countermark "G" on center plug cut from Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. **Good.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1369 ECUADOR. **8 Reales, 1846-G.J.** Eliz-1; Y-12; KM-32. Only 1,386 pieces struck. Some obverse surface spotting. Reflective surfaces and toned. Popular one year type. Rare. **About Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($2000-UP)

1370 ECUADOR. **8 Reales, 1846-G.J.** Eliz-1; Y-12. Flan crack at 9 o'clock and edge nick opposite. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750-UP)

1373 ECUADOR. **5 Francos, 1858-GJ.** Eliz-2; Y-13. Flaw on edge at 12 o'clock and a small flaw in field. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

FINEST KNOWN 1858 5 FRANCOS

1371 ECUADOR. **5 Francos, 1858-GJ.** Eliz-2; Y-13. Liberty's hair and Condor's detail virtually fully struck. Exceptional surfaces with frosty original mint luster. This is the consensus example worthy for the discriminating collector. Possibly the finest known example, thus very rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($4000-UP)

1374 ECUADOR. **4 Reales, 1844-MVA.** Cr-11; KM-27. Arms within wreath. Reverse: Head right. Lightly cleaned. One year type and Rare. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

1375 ECUADOR. **Trial 2 Reales, 1836-GJ.** As Cr-9; KM-18. Struck in lead. Plain edge. Apparently a trial strike for the new Republica type. Probably very rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-UP)

1372 ECUADOR. **5 Francos, 1858-GJ.** Eliz-2; Y-13. Above average strike with condor's facial details nearly complete. Fully lustrous with brilliant and reflective surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

1376 ECUADOR. **2 Reales, 1847-GJ.** Y-10; KM-33. Lightly toned with reflective surfaces. Scarce in high grade. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . ($125-175)

1377 ECUADOR. **2 Reales, 1848 8 over 7-GJ.** Y-10; KM-33. Arms. Reverse: Liberty head. Well struck with considerable luster and lightly toned. Scarce grade. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-UP)

1378 ECUADOR. **2 Reales, 1851-GJ.** Y-10; KM-33. Light mark in field. Proof-like with considerable luster beneath a light tone. Very scarce grade of a rarer date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-UP)

1379 ECUADOR. **½ Real, 1848-GJ.** Y-9; KM-35. A sharp deep strike with brilliant prooflike surfaces. A choice example that is quite scarce in this condition. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-UP)

1380 ECUADOR. **1 Sucre, 1888 (Santiago).** Eliz-5; Y-31; KM-53. Minor friction on face. Fully lustrous with brilliant surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

The surface quality and depth of luster are extraordinary for Sucres struck under contract at Santiago.

1381 EL SALVADOR. **Peso, 1892-CAM.** Eliz-1; Y-5; KM-114. Arms. Reverse: Flag. Mottled toning with considerable luster. **Extremely Fine.**. ($200-250)

1382 EL SALVADOR. **Peso, 1914-CAM.** Eliz-14; Y-7a; KM-115.2. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . .($75-100)

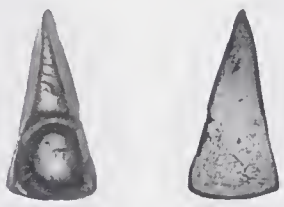
1383 EL SALVADOR. **1 Colon, 1925-Mo.** KM-131. 400th Anniversary. Beautifully toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 66.** . . . . . ($350-450)

1384 EL SALVADOR. **1 Colon, 1925-Mo.** Eliz-15; KM-131. 400th Anniversary of Founding of Salvador. Light hairlines. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($225-275)

1385 EL SALVADOR. **1 Colon, 1925-Mo.** Eliz-15; KM-131. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-200)

1386 FRENCH GUIANA. **Essai 5 Francs, 1887.** V.G. 4064; KM-Pn4. Silver. Head of liberty left. Reverse: Value and wreath within form of a cross. Appears to have been struck from rusty dies. Lightly cleaned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

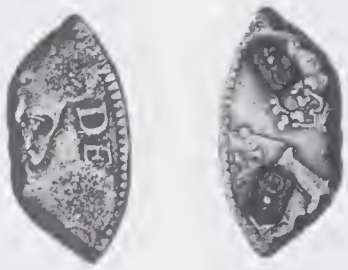
1387 FRENCH GUIANA. **Pattern 20 Cent, 1887.** Par V.G. 4065. Copper nickel. Liberty head left with Essai below bust. Reverse: Value within wreath and date below. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)



1388 GRENADA. **Bit or 9 Pence, ND (ca.1787).** Prid-1; KM-1. Cut eleventh part of a Spanish dollar stamped with a large incuse letter G. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

1389 GUADELOUPE. **9 Livres, ND (1811).** Prid-2; KM-24. Countermark Crowned "G" on obverse and reverse of Mexico 8 Reales, 1780-FF, with crenated square hole. Toned. Scarce. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

1390 GUADELOUPE. **20 Sous, ND (1811).** Prid-3; KM-19. Countermark radiant "G" on center plug of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. **Very Fine; Counterstamp "G" on Peru 1 Real, 1817. Good.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . ($200-300)



1391 GUADELOUPE. **2 Livres 5 Sous, ND (1813).** Prid-20; KM-34. Countermark Crowned "G" on quarter segment of Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1392 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-P.** Eliz-14; Calbeto-171. Pillar type. Centers softly struck with minor adjustment marks. Traces of luster with lovely golden toning. Rare this nice. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1393 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1766-G-P.** Eliz-18; Cr-23; Calbeto-175. Pillar coinage. Less than 20 reported pieces known to exist. Very Rare date. Toned. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($750-UP)

1394 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-G-P.** Eliz-20; Cr-23; Calbeto-177. Pillar coinage. Variety with globes "suspended in mid-air" above waves. Traces of luster. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1395 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-G-P.** Eliz-23; Cr-23; Calbeto-182. Final year of pillar coinage at this mint. Rare date. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

1396 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1777-NG-P.** Eliz-30; Cr-23; Calbeto-185. Some normal light handling marks, otherwise well detailed and attractively toned. Choice. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

1397 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-NG-M.** Eliz-44; Cr-41; Calbeto-198. Transitional piece with portrait of Charles III with title of Charles IV. Lightly cleaned with moderate handling marks on both sides. Popular type coin. Very Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-UP)

1398 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1790-NG-M.** Eliz-47; Cr-47; Calbeto-202. New type with the proper bust of Charles IV. Expertly plugged and repaired at 12 o'clock. Boldly struck with attractive toning. Very Rare date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

1399 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1791-NG-M.** Eliz-48; Cr-47; Calbeto-203. Well defined with attractive gray toning. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

1400 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1792-NG-M.** Eliz-omitted; Cr-47; Calbeto-204. Some surface marks and light scratches. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1401 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1793-NG-M.** Eliz-49; Cr-47; Calbeto-205. Appears to have been expertly repaired. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-UP)

1402 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1794-NG-M.** Eliz-50; Cr-47; Calbeto-207. Some surface handling marks on both sides. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1403 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1795 5 over 4-NG-M.** Eliz-51; Cr-47; Calbeto-208. Lightly cleaned. Scarce overdate variety. **Fine.** ($175-225)

1404 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1795-NG-M.** Eliz-52; Cr-47; Calbeto-209. Traces of luster with nice peripheral toning. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

Ex Superior, Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1866

1405 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1796-NG-M and 1797-NG-M.** Eliz-53; Cr-47; Calbeto-210; Eliz-54; Calberto-211. 1796 Appears to have been repaired with the fields tooled and brushed. The 1797 piece has been repaired at 12 o'clock. Both pieces, **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . ($150-UP)

1406 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1798-NG-M.** Eliz-55; Cr-47; Calbeto-212. Lightly cleaned with traces of luster remaining. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

Ex Peters, Faistauer Sale, April 1976, Lot 161

1407 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1799-NG-M.** Eliz-56; Cr-47; Calbeto-213. Several edge bruises. Some marks in the fields. Rare date. Toned. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1408 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1800-NG-M.** Eliz-57; Cr-47; Calbeto-214. Boldly struck with reflective surfaces and lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

Ex Peters, Faistauer Sale, April 1976, Lot 163

1409 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1801-NG-M.** Eliz-58; Cr-47; Calbeto-215. Very few pieces are known to exist, probably less than 5 known. Heavily toned. Very Rare date. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

Ex Calbeto (plate coin); Ex Ray Johnson, November 1982, Lot 101

1410 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1802-NG-M.** Eliz-59; Cr-47; Calbeto-216. Some minor file marks on edge. Toned. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1411 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1803-NG-M.** Eliz-60; Cr-47; Calbeto-217. Some light pin scratches on obverse. Toned. **Very Fine.** ($150-200)

1412 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1804-NG-M.** Eliz-61; Cr-47; Calbeto-218. Minor edge flaw on reverse at 9 o'clock. Sharply struck with traces of luster and attractively toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

1413 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1805-NG-M.** Eliz-62; Cr-47; Calbeto-219. Somewhat prooflike surface with a trace of light cleaning. Still a very attractive appearing specimen that is well struck. Scarce date. **Choice Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($400-UP)

Ex Peters, Faistauer Sale, April 1976, Lot 168

1414 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1806 6 over 5-NG-M.** Eliz-63; Cr-47; Calbeto-Unlisted. The overdate is standard for this year. Reflective surfaces with some luster and attractively toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1415 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1807-NG-M.** Eliz-65; Cr-47; Calbeto-221. Well struck example with lovely fully lustrous and frosty surfaces. Very attractive tinges of peripheral iridescent toning. Very scarce in this original state of preservation. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1416 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-NG-M.** Eliz-67; Cr-67; Calbeto-213. Bust of Charles IV. Some surface encrustation and file marks on the edges. Transitional year. Rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1417 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-NG-M.** Eliz-68; Cr-67; Calbeto-226. Bust of Charles IIII. Several light adjustment marks across bust. Traces of luster. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1418 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-NG-M.** Eliz-72; Cr-72; Calbeto-229. Proper bust of Ferdinand VII that was produced late in the year after receipt from Madrid of the 1811 dated patterns. Some handling marks in the fields with adjustment marks on the reverse and having been cleaned long ago. Very scarce first date of the new type. **Choice Fine.** . . ($400-UP)

1419 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-NG-M; 1813-NG-M; 1814-NG-M.** Eliz-73, 74, 75; Cr-72; Calbeto-230, 231, 232. Nice lot, all toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1420 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-NG-M.** Eliz-76; Cr-72; Calbeto-233. Minor edge nick and some surface handling marks. Naturally toned. **Choice Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1816-NG-M.** Eliz-77; Cr-72; Calbeto-234. Repaired in obverse field with several surface scratches. Artificially toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1421 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-NG-M.** Eliz-77; Cr-72; KM-69. Faint adjustment marks on obverse. Considerable luster with brilliant reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1422 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1817-NG-M; 1818-NG-M; 1820-NG-M.** Eliz-78, 79, 81; Cr-72; Calbeto-235, 236, 238. Second piece only Fine, First and last pieces, **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . ($125-150)

1423 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1819-NG-M and 1821-NG-M.** Eliz-80, 82; Cr-72; Calbeto-237, 239. Both pieces lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1424 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1820-NG-M.** Eliz-81; Cr-72; KM-69. Prooflike fields with typical light field marks and rub on high points of bust. Superb reverse. Brilliant. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . ($750-UP)

1425 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-NG-M.** Cr-70; KM-67. Adjustment marks on both sides. As struck with prooflike fields and light toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-175)

1426 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1824-NG-M.** Eliz-84; Cr-95. First emission of independent Central America. Well struck with reflective surfaces and deep attractive toning. Popular first year type and Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750-UP)

1427 GUATEMALA. **1 Real, 1824-NG-M.** Cr-93; KM-3. Sun over mountains. Reverse: Tree. As struck with reflective surfaces and light gray toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1428 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1825-NG-M.** Eliz-85; Cr-95. Upon close examination of the edges one can see remnants of encrustation which lends to believe that the surfaces have been cleaned are now retoned. A well struck example. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1429 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1826-NG-M.** Eliz-86; Cr-95; KM-4. Lightly cleaned with considerable amount of luster remaining. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1430 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1830-NG-M.** Eliz-90; Cr-95. Planchet flaws on both sides with some scratches. Lightly cleaned. There about 10 pieces known of this very rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

1431 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1831-NG-M.** Eliz-91; Cr-95. Usually considered the rarest date of the type. Slight edge irregularities. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1432 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1834-NG-M.** Eliz-92; Cr-95. Toned. Scarce date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1433 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1839 9 over 7-NG-MA over BA.** Eliz-97; Cr-95; KM-4. Deep prooflike fields with light handling marks and rub on the high points. Brilliant. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1434 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1841-NG-MA.** Eliz-101; Cr-95; KM-4. Probably an overdate. Edge flaw at 9 o'clock. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1435 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1841 over 37-NG-M.A.** Eliz-101; Cr-95. Lightly cleaned with remnants of mint luster. Scarce date. Choice. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1436 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1842 2 over 0-NG-M.A.** Eliz-103 variety; Cr-95. Well struck, fully lustrous fields and virtually flawless surfaces. Lovely toning. Scarce in this grade. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1437 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1842 2 over 0-NG-MA.** Eliz-103; Cr-95; KM-4. Prooflike with only faint rub. Fully lustrous with brilliant surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1438 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1842-NG-M.A.** Eliz-103; KM-4. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1439 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1842-NG-M.A.** Eliz-103; Cr-95. Some handling marks in the fields, lustrous. **Choice Very Fine.**. . . . . ($100-125)

1440 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1846 6 over 2-NG-AE over MA.** Eliz-105; Cr-95; KM-4. Light adjustment mark on tree. Considerable luster with brilliant surfaces. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)
One year subtype with Crezca in legend; better struck than most of this variety.

1441 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1846 over 42-AE over MA.** Eliz-105; KM-4; Cr-95. CREZCA over CRESCA. Weak strike. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1442 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1846 6 over 2-NG-A.E.** Eliz-105 variety; Cr-95. CREZCA over CRESCA. Some handling marks in the fields, with some luster remaining. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1443 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1847 7 over 6-NG-A.** Eliz-107; Cr-95; KM-4. Frosty surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1444 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1847-NG-A.** Eliz-108; Cr-95, Clean date. Edge flaw at 9 o'clock. Well struck with natural toning. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($150-200)

1445 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1882-A.E.** Eliz-131; Y-73; KM-208. Some handling and surface marks. Nicely toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**. ($125-150)

1446 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1888-G.** Eliz-134; Y-58a; KM-207. Edge nicks. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

1447 GUATEMALA. **25 Centavos, 1882.** Y-72; KM-206. Rare one year type. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($150-UP)

1448 GUATEMALA. **Quetzal, 1925.** Eliz-143; Y-104; KM-242. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Quetzal on pillar. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1449 GUATEMALA. **Quetzal, 1925.** Eliz-143; Y-104; KM-242. Moderate surface scratches and marks with some edge nicks. **Very Fine.** . . . ($300-400)

1450 HAITI (HISPANIOLA). **½ Escalin, ND (1780-1802).** KM-7. Countermark crowned C and anchor on Potosi ½ real size cob. Rare. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1451 HAITI. **Pattern 6 Centimes, 1850.** KM-Pn46. Copper. Crowned shield. Reverse: Value and date within wreath; **Pattern 20 Centimes, 1877.** KM-Pn75. Copper. Essai. Female with winged helmet left; **Pattern 20 Centimes, 1877.** KM-Pn80. Nickel. Essai. Female with winged helmet left. Minor surface marks and light edge nicks; **Pattern 2 Centimes, 1889.** KM-Pn86. Copper. Arms of Republic. Reverse: value. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculaed.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1452 JAMAICA. **Dollar of 6 Shillings and 8 Pence, ND(1752-58).** Prid-4 variety; KM-9. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) 8 Reales 1754. Lightly cleaned and now retoning. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1453 JAMAICA. **Real or 10 Pence, ND (1752-1758).** Prid-7; KM-3. Countermark GR monogram on Peru 1 Real 1756. **Very Good.** . . . . ($125-175)

1454 JAMAICA. **Half Real or 5 Pence, ND (1752-58).** Prid-8; KM-2. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) ½ Real, 1754. **Fine.** . . . ($150-200)

1455 JAMAICA. Victoria. **Penny and Halfpenny, 1869.** KM-16, 17. Attractive pair. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1456 MARTINIQUE. 3 Escalins, ND (1798). Prid-1; KM-26. Unmarked 1/4 cut of 8 Reales with crenated edges. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($100-150)

1457 MEXICO. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 8 Reales, 1733-Mo-M.F. C-735. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

1458 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-48. "Square-cut" type. Scarce single letter assayer. Well struck with some surface encrustation. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($300-400)

1459 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1733-Mo-M.F. Eliz-7; KM-103; Calbeto-740. Variety with dot above assayer's mark. A few large chopmarks. Rare date. **Very Fine**.. . . . . ($500-UP)

1460 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1734 4 over 3-Mo-M.F. Eliz-8; Calbeto-742. Pillar coinage. Boldly struck with several die clash marks on reverse. Some handling marks in the fields. Reflective surfaces with light toning. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($300-400)

1461 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1734-Mo-M.F. Eliz-9; Calbeto-743. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

1462 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1736-Mo-M.F. Eliz-11; Calbeto-745. Surfaces tooled near edge. **Very Fine**; 8 Reales, 1737-Mo-M.F. Eliz-12; Calbeto-746. Harshly cleaned. **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1463 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1738, 8 over 7-Mo-M.F. Eliz-14. Some surface encrustration. Toned. **Very Fine**.. . . . . ($100-150)

1464 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1738-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-15; Calbeto-748. Cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1465 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-16. Some surface encrustation; **8 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-17 variety. Appears to have been mounted; **8 Reales, 1741-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-18. Sea salvage with some heavy planchet flaws. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1466 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1740 40 over 30-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-17 variety; Calbeto unlisted. Boldly struck. Cleaned. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1467 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1740-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-17 variety; FLC-12a. Prooflike surfaces. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-UP)

1468 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-18; KM-103. Pillar coinage. Well struck with somewhat prooflike surfaces. Unfortunate edge flan crack at 7 o'clock to center. Original mint luster and nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-450)

1469 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1742-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-19; Calbeto-753. Boldly struck. Lightly cleaned and now toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . ($150-200)

1470 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-20; Calbeto-754. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1471 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1743 3 over 2-Mo-M.F.** Eliz unlisted; Calbet unlisted. Lightly cleaned. Rare date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1472 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1744-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-21. Closed or narrow date. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1473 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1744 44 over 34-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-21 variety. The date has a bold 4 over 3. Cleaned. Rare date. **Choice Fine.** ($200-UP)

1474 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1745-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-23; Calbeto-756. Toned. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1475 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1746-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-24; Calbeto-757. Cleaned. Crude strike. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($125-175)

1476 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1748 8 over 7-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-27. Cleaned with heavy surface porosity. Scarce overdate; **8 Reales, 1748-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-28. Cleaned with heavy surface porosity. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1477 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1749-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-29; Calbeto-762. Some surface encrustation. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1478 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1750-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-30; Calbeto-763. Cleaned. **Fine; 8 Reales, 1751-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-31; Calbeto-764. Cleaned. **Very Good. 8 Reales, 1752-Mo.M.F.** Eliz-33; Calbeto-766. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1479 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753 3 over 2-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-34; Calbeto-767. Bold overdate. Cleaned. **Very Good**.. . . . . ($100-125)

1480 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-35; Calbeto-768. Lightly cleaned with some minor adjustment marks but with a nice bold strike. **About Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($200-250)

1481 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754 4 over 3-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-36; Calbeto-769. With two royal crowns alike and a bold 5 over 4 overdate. Old cleaning and now toning. Rare. **Very Fine**.. . . . . ($200-UP)

1482 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-37. Assayer MF with two royal crowns. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . . ($200-250)

1483 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-38; Calbeto unlisted. a non-overdate with two royal crowns on front side and the MM assayer on the backside. Some surface encrustation around edges and light scratches on the obverse. Rarest of all the pillar crowns outside of the 1732 and 1733. Toned. Very Rare. **Fine**.. . . . . .($1500-UP)

1484 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-39; KM-104. New front side die with one royal and one imperial crown atop the pillars. Lightly cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($400-600)

1485 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-39. New front side die with one royal and one imperial crown atop the pillars. Minor flaw in field. Rare. **Very Good**. . . . . ($250-UP)

1486 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-40. Crowns different. Rare. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1487 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1755 5 over 4-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-31b. Cleaned. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1755-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-41. Toned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1488 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1756 6 over 5-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-42. Lightly cleaned with peripheral toning; **8 Reales, 1756-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-43. Old cleaning and now retoned. Both pieces, **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1489 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757 7 over 6-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-44; **8 Reales, 1757-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-45. Toned. Both pieces, **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1490 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 1758-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-46. Toned; **8 Reales, 1759-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-47. Attempted piercing at 12 o'clock. Toned. Both pieces, **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

1491 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-48. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1492 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-49; Calbeto-780. Cross between I and S of HISPAN. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1493 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-Unlisted; FLC-37b. The new king's name CAROLVS III is punched over the previous king's name "FERD". Lightly cleaned. Rare. **About Extremely Fine.** . ($400-500)

1494 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-51; FLC-38a. Cross between I and S of HISPAN. Old crown. ET IND in legend is separated as normal. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1495 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-52; FLC-38e. Cross between H and I of HISPAN, old style crown and ETIND without space in legend. Lightly cleaned, well struck with considerable luster. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1496 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-Unlisted; FLC-38c. Old style crown. This example represents a transition on the shield side die in which the cross protruding from atop the crown points directly at the I of HISPAN (not to the right as before nor the left as standard thereafter). There are less than 10 examples known to exist. Cleaned with some surface marks. Very Rare. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($500-UP)

1497 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-54; Calbeto-783. Cross between H and I. New style crown. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . ($100-125)

1498 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-55; Calbeto-784. New style crown. Cross between H and I of HISPAN. Lightly cleaned with some surface marks and porosity. Well struck. Very Rare. **Very Fine**. .($2000-UP)

1499 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762 2 over 1-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-unlisted. Cross in crown between H and I. A clear overdate with the new style crown. Harshly cleaned. Very Rare variety. **Very Fine**. ($300-UP)

1500 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763 3 over 2-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-56; Calbeto-787. Bold overdate. A few surfaces scratches. Cleaned long ago and now retoned. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

1501 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-57; Calbeto-788. Variety without extra arc in central crown. Calbeto plate coin has the extra arc. Toned. **Very Fine**.. . . . . ($100-125)

1502 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763 3 over 2-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-58; Calbeto-785. With a bold overdate and clear date and assayer. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1503 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-59; Calbeto-786. A few minor scratches in the field. Nicely toned. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)

1504 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-61. Old style crown. Central crown with extra arc. This variety much scarcer than normal issue. Some handling marks in the fields. Toned. Scarce variety. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1505 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1765-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-63; Calbeto-790. Old style crown with only a partial arch below crown. Toned. Vety scarce. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

1506 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1766 6 over 5-Mo-M.F.**Eliz-65. Well struck, lightly cleaned and retoned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1507 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1767-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-67. Edge flaw and scratch in field. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine; 8 Reales, 1766-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-66. Cleaned and lightly toned; Very Fine. A minor die variety with a raised dot centered between the two central date digitis. Edge bruises. Toned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1508 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-69; Calbeto-795. Nicely toned. **About Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($150-200)

1509 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-Unlisted, Calbeto-Unlisted. Die variety with a raised dot centered between the two central date digitis. Edge bruises. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1510 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-70; **8 Reales, 1770-Mo-M.F. Cleaned. Both pieces, Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . ($200-250)

1511 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-72. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-175)

1512 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770 over 69-Mo.F.M.** Eliz-Unlisted; Calbeto-Unlisted. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1513 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770 over 60-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-unlisted; Colbeto-unlisted. Cleaned. Choice. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

1514 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-72; **8 Reales, 1771-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-74. Both pieces, **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . ($200-250)

1515 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1771, 1 over 0-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-73; Calbeto-unlisted. Cleaned. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($100-150)

1516 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-74; KM-105. Three small chopmarks and a light flan flaw. Lightly cleaned with reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($200-250)

1517 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-76; Cr-40; Calbeto-801. MF assayer facing rim. Surface marks and scratches. Very scarce error punching of the assayer's initials. Choice. **Fine**. . . . . ($150-UP)

1518 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-77. Assayer's initials inverted. **Fine; 8 Reales, 1773-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-79. **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1519 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-78; Calbeto-805. Surface marks on both sides. Trace of luster with nice toning. Scarce with inverted initials. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($100-UP)

1520 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-80; Cr-40; Calbeto-806. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . . ($150-200)

1521 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1775-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-81; **8 Reales, 1776-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-82; **8 Reales, 1777-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-83. Attractive lot. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1522 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1777-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-84. Scarce assayer; **8 Reales, 1778-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-86; **8 Reales, 1779-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-89. **Fine To Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1523 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1780-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-90; **8 Reales, 1781-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-91; **8 Reales, 1782-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-92; **8 Reales, 1783-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-93. A few pieces cleaned. **Averages Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . ($250-350)

1524 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-95; Calbeto-820. Some encrustation, and several chopmarks on both sides. Scarce assayer. **Good**. . . . . ($150-UP)

1525 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-96; **8 Reales, 1786-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-98; **8 Reales, 1787-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-100; **8 Reales, 1788-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-101. **Couple pieces cleaned. Nice lot of Very Fine's**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

1526 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 **Reales, 1785-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-97; Cr-40; Calbeto-822. Well struck and fully lustrous. Scarce grade. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

1527 MEXICO. Charles III. 8 **Reales, 1789-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-102; Cr-40; Calbeto-827. Charles III posthumous issue. Considerable luster with light peripheral toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

1528 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 **Reales:** 1789-Mo-F.M. Eliz-103; Cr-73, and 1790-Mo-F.M. Eliz-104. Both pieces are of the first transitional type with IV for ordinal. First with some marks in the fields and lustrous, second piece is cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1529 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 **Reales, 1790-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-105; Cr-75. Of the second transitional type with IIII for its ordinal. Some edge nicks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1530 MEXICO. Charles IIII. 8 **Reales:** 1791-F.M., 1792-F.M., 1793-F.M., 1794-F.M., 1795-F.M., 1796-F.M. Eliz-107-113. A few pieces cleaned, mostly toned. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

1531 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 **Reales:** 1797-F.M., 1800-F.M., 1801-F.M., 1802-F.T., 1803-F.T. A few pieces cleaned. Well defined pieces. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1532 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 **Reales:** 1798-F.M., 1799-F.M., 1801-F.T., 1804-T.H., 1805 5 over 4-T.H. Eliz-127. Certain overdate, several chopmarks; very scarce; 1805-T.H., 1806-T.H., 1808-T.H. Some with surface marks, mostly toned. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1533 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 **Reales, 1800 8 over 7-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-unlisted. Lustrous and interesting overdate. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($100-UP)

1534 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 **Reales, 1803-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-125; Calbeto-850. Scarce assayer. Surface marks on obverse. **About Very Fine.**. . . ($250-300)

1535 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 **Reales, 1807-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-133; Calbeto-855. Mostly very sharp, fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1536 MEXICO. Charles IV. 8 **Reales, 1808 8 over 7-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-Unlisted; Calbeto-Unlisted. Lustrous. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1537 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Bronze Medal, 1789 (Mexico City).** Grove-C3c. 46.7 mm. By G.A. Gil. Large bust of Charles IV right, wearing the cross of Charles III suspended from around his neck by a ribbon. Reverse: In front of an eagle is the crowned coat of arms of Mexico City. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

Ex Superior's Grove Collection Sale, June 1986, Lot 668

1538 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Silver Medal, 1789 (Mexico City).** Grove-C26a. 41.7 mm. By G.A. Gil. El Consulado. Charles IV bust right. Reverse: A coat of arms of el Consulado, to left Mercury standing and to right warship under sail. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

Ex Superior's Grove Collection Sale, June 1986, Lot 672

1539 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789 (Mexico City).** Grove-C26a. 42 mm. By G.A. Gil. Bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Coat of arms of el Consulado. To the left of a shield, the standing figure of Mercury, and to the right of the shield a warship under sail moving to the right. A few edge nicks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($50-75)

1540 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789 (Mexico City).** Grove-C32. 44 mm. By G.A. Gil. Bust of Charles IV to the right, with two sashes. Reverse: Crowned coat of arms, which is enclosed by the collars of the Order of the Golden Fleece and the cross of Charles III. Toned. Choice **Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($150-200)

1541 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790 (Guanajuato).** Grove-76a. 46.7 mm. By Gil. Bust of Charles IV right, with a sash. Reverse: The interior of a mine. A die break that runs across on both sides. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1542 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Silver Medal, ND (circa 1790).** Grove-C131a. 42.4 mm. By Gil. Puebla el Obispado. Laureated bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Coat of arms of Sede Vacante. **Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($125-150)

Ex Superior's Grove Collection Sale, June 1986, Lot 682

1543 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Silver Proclamation Medal, ND (circa 1790).** Grove-C131a. 42.3 mm. By G.A. Gil. Laureated bust of Charles IV right, wearing the cross of the Order of Charles III. Reverse: Coat of arms of Puebla, el Obispado. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1544 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789 (Veracruz).** Grove-C201. 40 mm. By Geroni. Antonio. Gil. Bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Coat of arms of Veracruz. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . ($200-250)

Ex Superior's Grove Collection Sale, June 1986, Lot 691

1545 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791 (Valladolid).** Grove-C241a. 44 mm. By G.A.Gil. Bust of Charles IV right, with a sash, and with the Cross of Charles III. Reverse: The coat of arms of Valladolid. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Collection Sale, June 1982, Lot 2168

1546 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-Mo-HJ over T.** Eliz-unlisted. Unlisted variety and very scarce. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . ($150-UP)

1547 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-TH, 1810-HJ, 1811-HJ.** Eliz-137, 140, 143. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1548 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-141; Cr-111. Scarce assayer. Lightly toned. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1549 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-Mo-HJ over T.** Eliz-unlisted. Unlisted variety and very scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-UP)

1550 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811 11 over 10-Mo-H.J.** Eliz-142; KM-110. Strong overdate. Very Scarce. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-UP)

1551 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Eliz-145; Cr-121. Draped bust. Toned. Scarce date. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($100-125)

1552 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814-JJ, 1815-JJ, 1816-JJ.** Eliz-153, 155, 157. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

1553 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816 6 over 5-Mo-J.J.** Eliz-156; KM-111. Lustrous. Scarce overdate. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($200-250)

1554 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Eliz-157; Cr-121; KM-111. Some encrustation on the edge. Fully lustrous and brilliant. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($250-300)

1555 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1817-J.J., 1818-J.J., 1819-J.J., 1820-J.J., 1821-J.J.** Eliz-158, 159, 160, 161, 162. Nice date run. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1556 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-LVO (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX78; KM-189; Calbeto-1756. "Ferdinandus. VII. Dei. Gratia. 8R" date, crowned coat of arms between pillars. Reverse: "Moneda Provisional de Zacatecas", outside circle of dots, mountains with cross, "L.V.O.", and arc of stars with rings at each end. Extremely well struck coat of arms with hints of luster. Well defined mountain and most of the lettering well struck, only a few spots of weakness. Very rare grade of this very rare date. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($600-UP)

1557 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation, 1808 (Mexico City).** Grove-F13. 40 mm. Coat of arms of Spain, plain. Reverse: Five line inscription within a laurel wreath. Toned. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($125-150)

1558 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1814.** Grove-F23a. 52.5 mm. Jose M. Guerrero. For the King's Restoration to Power. Six lines of inscription on plain field. Reverse: A laureated figure of Ferdinand VII seated on a throne, facing to the left. The figure of discord is on the floor to the lower right. Edge bruise. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($125-150)

1559 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **Bronze Medal, 1814 (Mexico City).** Grove-F30a. 45.7 mm. By P.V. Rodrig Z. El Consulado. Laureated bust of Ferdinand VII right. Reverse: Running figure of Mercury to the right, harbor scene below. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1560 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808 (Veracruz).** Grove-F197. 40 mm. By F. Gordillo. F.M. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Coat of arms of Veracruz. **Choice About Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($200-250)

Ex Superior's Grove Collection Sale, June 1986, Lot 715

1561 MEXICO. Augustin I Iturbide. **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-163; Cr-184; KM-304. Well struck for issue with considerable mint luster. **Choice Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($400-UP)

1562 MEXICO. Augustin I Iturbide. **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-164; KM-306. A few moderate adjustment marks running across the face. Prooflike and fully lustrous surfaces. Very scarce thus. **About Uncirculated.** . . . ($350-UP)

1563 MEXICO. Iturbide. **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-166; KM-309. Edge flaw at 5 o'clock on reverse. Fully lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1564 MEXICO. Iturbide. **8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-168; KM-310. Edge nick at 5 o'clock and some surface marks. Some luster still remaining. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1565 MEXICO. **1/2 Real, 1824-JM.** KM-369. Hooked neck eagle. One year type. Well struck with natural light gray toning. Rare this nice. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1566 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1839-GA-JG. KM-377.6. Toned. Rare Date. PCGS graded Mint State 64. . . . . ($700-UP)

1567 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1840-GA-MC. KM-377.6. Toned. Rare date and grade. PCGS graded Mint State 64. . . . . ($700-800)

1568 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1845-Mo-M.F. KM-377.10. Well struck with proof-like surfaces. Uncirculated. . . . . ($250-UP)

1569 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1853-GA-JG. KM-377.6. Nicely toned. Rare date. PCGS graded Mint State 64.. . . . . ($450-500)

1570 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1854-Do-C.P. KM-377.4. Very scarce in this grade. Uncirculated.. . . . . ($250-300)

1571 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1855 over 45-Ca-R.G. KM-377.2. Prooflike surfaces. Rare date. About Uncirculated.. . . . . ($450-550)

1572 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1857-Ga-J.G. KM-377.6. Very scarce in this grade. Brilliant. Uncirculated. . . . . ($300-400)

1573 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1858 8 over 7-Do-C.P. KM-377.4. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . ($200-250)

1574 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1864-C, CE.** KM-377.3. Lightly toned. Scarce date, rare grade. **PCGS graded Mint State 64**. . . . . ($350-400)

1575 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1865-C-C.E.** KM-377.3. Lustrous. Rare. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($400-UP)

1576 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1867-O-A.E.** KM-377.11. Well struck. Minor reverse roughness in small part. Rare date. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($400-500)

1577 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1884-Mo-M.H.** KM-377.10. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated**. . . . . ($200-250)

1578 MEXICO. Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Go.** Eliz-169; KM-388. Some field marks and a few edge nicks. The rarest mint of the series. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

FINEST KNOWN MAXIMILIAN 1866-PI PESO

1579 MEXICO. Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Pi.** Eliz-170; KM-388.2. Well struck with considerable luster and beautiful toning. **Mint State**. . . .($1500-UP)

Examples from this mint are characterized by a poor or even strike on both sides. This example is not so affected and has therefore been proclaimed as the finest known by several specialists.

1580 MEXICO. Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Mo.** Eliz-172; KM-388.1. Brilliant and lustrous surfaces. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($400-UP)

1581 MEXICO. Maximilian. **Peso, 1867-Mo.** KM-388.1; Eliz-173. Mint error. Struck slightly off center and without a collar thus creating a plain edge. Well struck and fully lustrous with light gray toning. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750-UP)

1582 MEXICO. Maximilian I. Peso, 1867-Mo. KM-388.1. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($175-225)

1583 MEXICO. Peso, 1870-OA-E. KM-408.6. Balance scale. Small A. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($150-200)

1584 MEXICO. Peso, 1872-CH-M. KM-408. Balance scale type. Softly struck with die breaks and surface flecks. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . ($350-400)

1585 MEXICO. Peso, 1872-Mo-M. KM-408.5. Balance scale. Brilliant. Uncirculated.. . . . . ($300-UP)

1586 MEXICO. Peso, 1872-Mo-M. KM-408.5. Balance scale. Uncirculated. . . . . ($150-200)

1587 MEXICO. Peso, 1872-OA-E. KM-408.6. Balance scale. Large A and E. Lustrous. Rare. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($300-UP)

1588 MEXICO. 5 Centavos, 1870-Ca. KM-396. Facing eagle. Reverse: Denomination in wreath. Somewhat softly struck with several clash marks. Brilliant and lustrous. Rare grade. Uncirculated.. . . . . ($400-UP)

1589 MEXICO. Peso, 1910. KM-453. Caballito type. Somewhat of a soft strike with light gray toning and simi prooflike surfaces. Uncirculated.($150-200)

1590 MEXICO. Peso, 1911. KM-453. Caballito. Brilliant. Uncirculated. . . . . ($125-175)

1591 MEXICO. Peso, 1912. KM-453. Caballito. Nice surfaces. Uncirculated. . . . . ($150-200)

1592 MEXICO. **Peso, 1914.** KM-453. Caballito. Rare date. Gray toning. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1000-UP)

1593 MEXICO. **Peso, 1914.** KM-453. Caballito. Rare date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

1594 MEXICO. **2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. Centennial of Independence. A superb iridescent toning of lavender and gold colors. **Uncirculated**. . . ($300-400)

1595 MEXICO. **2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. Centennial of Independence. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($250-300)

1596 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F.** Pillar type. Chopmarks; **8 Reales, 1749-Mo-M.F.** Pillar type; **8 Reales, 1780-Mo-F.F. and 1821-Zs-R.G.; 2 Reales, 1778-Mo-F.F. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . ($225-275)

1597 MEXICO-CHIHUAHUA. **Peso, 1913.** KM-611; GB-79. Lovely toning and scarce in this grade. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($300-400)

1598 MEXICO-GUERRERO. **Dos Pesos, 1915-Gro.** GB-220; KM-644. Toned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($200-250)

1599 NEVIS. **Black Dog, ND (1801).** Prid-5; KM-1. Billon. Countermark NEVIS on French Guiana 2 Sous. **Fine**. . . . . ($100-150)

1600 NICARAGUA. **10 Centavos, 1880-H.** KM-3. Minor hairlines. Toned. Scarce. **Proof**. . . . . ($150-200)

1601 NICARAGUA. 1 Cordoba, 1912-H. Eliz-1; KM-16. Brilliant with considerable luster. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($200-300)

1602 PARAGUAY. Peso, 1889. Eliz-1; Y-5; KM-5. Arms within wreath. Reverse: Lion with pole topped by liberty cap. Choice example with fully struck whiskers on the lion's face. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($350-400)

1603 PARAGUAY. Peso, 1889. Eliz-1; Y-5; KM-5. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($200-250)

1604 PARAGUAY. Peso, 1889. Eliz-1; Y-5; KM-5. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($180-220)

RARE LIMA 1752 8 REALES

1605 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1752-J (Lima)**. Eliz-1; Cr-12; Calbeto-328. First year of proven Lima pillar silver coinage. Less than 25 specimens are known to exist. Well struck, nicely toned and overall very attractive example. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . .($3000-4000)

Ex Elizondo (plate coin)

1606 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753-J (Lima)**. Eliz-2; Cr-12; Calbeto-329. Pillar coinage. One chopmark on reverse crown. Well struck, lightly cleaned with remnants of luster. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($400-500)

1607 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-JD (Lima)**. Eliz-3; Cr-12; Calbeto-330. Toned. **Very Fine**.. . . . . ($200-250)

Ex Peter's Faistauer Sale, April 1976, Lot 218

1608 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754 4 over 3-JD (Lima)**. Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-unlisted. Bold overdate. Well struck, cleaned with hints of luster. Rare unlisted overdate. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($1000-UP)

1609 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1755-JD (Lima).** Eliz-4; Cr-12; Calbeto-331. Rare date. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1610 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1755 5 over 4-JD (Lima).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-unlisted. Lightly toned. Rare unreported overdate, first 5 is new style over more rounded style of 1854. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

1611 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1755-JM (Lima).** Eliz-5; Cr-12; Calbeto-332. Toned. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($200-250)

Ex Peter's Faistauer Sale, April 1976, Lot 220

1612 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1756 6 over 5-JM (Lima).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-unlisted. Appears that a scratch was taken out of the field. Toned. Scarce overdate. **Fine.**. . . . . ($250-UP)

Ex Calbeto Collection

1613 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757-JM (Lima).** Eliz-7; Cr-12; Calbeto-334. Pillar coinage. Boldly struck with considerable mint luster beneath a beautiful deep iridescent bluish toning. Rare in this condition. **About Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($750-UP)

Ex Calbeto (plate coin); Ex James Kelley, February 1954

1614 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757 7 over 6-JM (Lima).** Eliz-7a subtype; Cr-12. A few marks and scratches on reverse. Bold overdate. Toned. Very Rare overdate. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($350-UP)

CHOICE LIMA 8 REALES

1615 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758 8 over 7-JM (Lima).** Eliz-8; Cr-12. Pillar coinage. Needle sharp strike with surfaces having original mint bloom. A beautiful light brown and golden tone. This superb example would be a perfect type coin. **Choice About Uncirculated.**. . . . . .($1000-UP)

1616 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-JM (Lima).** Eliz-9; Cr-12; Calbeto-335. Pillar coinage. Considerable luster with attractive deep toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-UP)
Ex Calbeto (plate coin)—Guttag No. 2411; Ex Abe Kosoff, October, 1941

1617 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1759-JM (Lima).** Eliz-10; Cr-12; Calbeto-336 type. Single dot variety with a dot over the left mintmark only. It is an extremely rare variety of this first date of the new subtype with only three examples that have been traced. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1618 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1759-JM (Lima).** Eliz-10; Cr-12; Calbeto-336. Double dot variety. Cleaned with some surface marks and scratches. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1619 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-JM (Lima).** Eliz-11; Cr-12; Calbeto-337. Posthumous issue. Single dot variety. Some scratches. Toned. Scarce date and rare variety. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

1620 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-JM (Lima).** Eliz-11; Cr-12; Calbeto-337. Double dot variety. The 17 in the date has been re-engraved. Scarce last year of type. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Ray Johnson, November 1981, Lot 238

1621 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1760-JM (Lima).** Eliz-12; Cr-35; Calbeto-339. Double dot variety. Several chopmarks on both sides. Toned. First year of type and a very rare date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-UP)
Ex Calbeto (plate coin)

1622 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-JM (Lima).** Eliz-13; Cr-35. Double dot variety. Scratch on reverse. Somewhat lustrous and rare in this grade. Lightly toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)
Ex Ray Johnson, November 1981, Lot 239

1623 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-JM (Lima).** Eliz-13; Cr-35; Calbeto-341. Single dot variety. Scratches across pillars. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . ($250-UP)

1624 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-JM (Lima).** Eliz-14; Cr-35. Single dot variety. Well struck with some handling marks in the fields. Trace of luster and hints of orange toning. Rare grade for date. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

Ex Ray Johnson, November 1981, Lot 240

1625 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-JM (Lima).** Eliz-14; Cr-35; Calbeto-342. Double dot variety. Edge flaw. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

Ex Peter's Faistauer Sale, April 1976, Lot 228

1626 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763-JM (Lima).** Eliz-15; Cr-35; Calbeto-343. Double dot variety. Lightly toned. Very scarce date. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1627 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763 3 over 2-JM (Lima).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-unlisted. Pillar coinage. Double dot variety. Clear overdate. Well struck example with attractive toning. Very rare variety. The only example ever seen by the consignor. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-UP)

1628 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-JM (Lima).** Eliz-16; Cr-35; Calbeto-344 type. Single dot variety. Light mark across reverse, otherwise sharply struck specimen with traces of luster. Less than 5 known to exist. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-UP)

1629 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-JM (Lima).** Eliz-16; Cr-35; Calbeto-344. Double dot variety. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1630 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1765-JM (Lima).** Eliz-17; Cr-35; Calbeto-345. Single dot variety. Boldly struck with deep toning. Scarce grade for date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1631 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1765-JM (Lima).** Eliz-unlisted; Cr-35; Calberto-unlisted. Double dot variety and rare. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . ($300-UP)
Ex Ray Johnson, November 1981, Lot 243

1632 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1766-JM (Lima).** Eliz-18; Cr-35; Calbeto-346. Single dot variety. Interesting die break through the date. Toned. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Peter's Faistauer Sale, April 1976, Lot 229

1633 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1767-JM (Lima).** Eliz-19; Cr-35; Calbeto-346. Single dot variety. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Peter's Faistauer Sale, April 1976, Lot 230

1634 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1767-JM (Lima).** Eliz-19 variety; Cr-35. Double dot variety. Six chopmarks on reverse with some surface roughness on obverse. Virtually as struck with uneven toning. Double dot variety of this date, reported to be the only known specimen, vety rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

1635 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-JM (Lima).** Eliz-20; Cr-35; Calbeto-348. Single dot variety. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Calbeto Collection; Ex M.H. Bollender Collection, January 1939.

1636 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-JM (Lima).** Eliz-20; Cr-35; Calbeto-349. Double dot variety. Surface encrustation, a few chopmarks and several scratches. Rare variety. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)
Ex Calbeto Collection (plate coin); Ex Frenches, March 1963

1637 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-JM- (Lima).** Eliz-20; Cr-35. No dot variety. Moderate surface marks and some light scratches. Toned. Less than 5 known to exist, rare variety. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)
Ex Ray Johnson

1638 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-JM (Lima).** Eliz-21; Cr-35; Calbeto-350. Royal crown atop both pillars. Single dot variety. Holed through the date and repaired, digits of date re-engraved. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . ($100-150)

1639 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-JM (Lima).** Eliz-21; Calbeto-350a. Royal crowns atop both pillars. Double dot variety. Rare variety. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)
Ex Ray Johnson November 1983, Lot 187

1640 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-JM (Lima).** Eliz-22; Cr-35; Calbeto-351. Imperial crown on left pillar with royal crown on right pillar. Single dot variety. Scratches in reverse field and some planchet striation marks. Toned with considerable luster. Very scarce subtype of date. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-UP)
Ex Peter's Faistauer Sale, April 1976, Lot 233

1641 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-JM (Lima).** Eliz-23; Cr-35; Calbeto-unlisted. No dot variety. Some surface marks in the field. toned. Very Rare variety. **Very Fine..** . . . . . ($750-UP)
Possibly the only known example of this variety.
Ex Ray Johnson, March 1982, Lot 133

1642 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-JM (Lima).** Eliz-23; Cr-35; Calbeto-352. One dot variety. Cleaned. Well struck example. **Extremely Fine.** ($300-400)

1643 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-JM (Lima).** Eliz-23; Cr-35; Calbeto-353. Double dot variety. Some very light tooling in the fields. Well struck with attractive toning. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Ray Johnson November 1982, Lot 190; Ex Colbeto (plate coin)

1644 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-JM (Lima).** Eliz-24; Cr-35; Calbeto-354. Single dot variety. A few minor spots of encrustation. Traces of luster beneath attractive toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)
Ex Calbeto Collection (plate coin); Ex Guttag, no. 1784; Ex A. Kosoff, June 1941.

1645 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-JM (Lima).** Eliz-24; Cr-35; Calbeto-355. Double dot variety. Scratches in the field. Toned. Rare variety. Less than 5 known. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-UP)

1646 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-JM (Lima).** Eliz-Unlisted; Calbeto-unlisted. Very rare mint error, legend spelled, "HIAPSN". Single dot variety. Several small chopmarks and surface marks. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1647 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-JM (Lima).** Eliz-26; Cr-35. Double dot variety. Interesting surface die breaks. Well struck with light cleaning and considerable remnants of luster. The consignor indicates this piece to be unique. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)
Ex Freeman Craig, March 1985, Lot 181

1648 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-JM (Lima).** Eliz-26; Cr-35; Calbeto-356. Single dot variety. Minor flaw near edge. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($400-500)
Ex Peter's Faistauer Sales, April 1976, Lot 236

1649 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-JM (Lima).** Eliz-27; Cr-45; Calbeto-357. First date of the portrait coinage. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1650 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-JM (Lima).** Eliz-28; Cr-45; Calbeto-358. Slight edge bruise. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1651 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-MJ (Lima)**. Eliz-29; Cr-45; Calbeto-359. Scarce assayer and rare grade for the date. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Calbeto (plate coin)

1652 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-MJ (Lima)**. Eliz-30; Cr-45; Calbeto-361. Light scratch on obverse. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

UNIQUE LIMA 1774-JM ASSAYER 8 REALES

1653 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-JM (Lima)**. Eliz-31; Cr-45; Calbeto-360. Evidence of encrustation on edge being removed with some light cleaning marks on the surface. Well struck example with considerable remnants of luster remaining. This is the only known specimen we have been able to trace and presumed to be unique. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($10,000-UP)
Ex Elizondo (plate coin)

1654 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1775-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-32; Cr-45; Calbeto-363. Light obverse flan flaws. Lightly cleaned with considerable luster and mint brilliance remaining. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($300-400)

1655 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1776-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-33; Cr-45; Calbeto-364. Sharply struck reverse with traces of luster. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1656 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1777-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-34; Cr-45; Calbeto-365. Mark in obverse field. Traces of luster with light golden toning. Choice. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1657 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1778-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-35; Cr-45; Calbeto-366. Some traces of surface encrustation and cleaning. Now re-toned. **About Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($200-250)

1658 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1779-MJ.** Eliz-36; Calbeto-367. Some surface encrustation on obverse. Cleaned. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1780-MJ.** Eliz-37; Calbeto-368. Scarce date. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1659 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1780-MI.** Eliz-38; Calbeto-369. Toned. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1782-MI.** Eliz-40; Calbeto-372. Surface scratches on both sides and retoned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1660 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1781-MI (Lima).** Eliz-39; Cr-45; Calbeto-370. Although this piece has been cleaned there are still remnants of brilliance with mint luster. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($300-400)

1661 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1782-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-371. Purchased by the consignor as a "MJ" assayer. There is a slight variation than the normal assayer "MI". This is the only known example and is presumed to be unique. We are selling this piece as is. **Very Fine.** . . . . .($2000-UP)

Ex Calbeto (plate coin)

1662 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783-MI (Lima).** Eliz-41; Calbeto-373. Well struck with considerable luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1663 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784 4 over 3-M.I. (Lima).** Eliz-42 unlisted; Cr-45; Calbeto unlisted. Clear overdate. Minor edge flaw at 4 o'clock. Some luster with deep toning. Very rare variety. **About Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($400-500)

Ex Freeman Craig, June 1981

1664 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-MI.** Eliz-42. Edge nicks. Scarce date. **Fine to Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1785-MI.** Eliz-43. **Fine; 8 Reales, 1786-MI.** Eliz-44. Several surface flaws and some marks. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins
. . . . . ($150-200)

1665 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1787 7 over 6-MI (Lima).** Eliz-45 variety; Cr-45; Calbeto-377. Clear overdate. Although the surfaces have been lightly cleaned there is still remnants of mint luster. Scarce variety and rare grade. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

Ex Elizondo Collection

1666 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1787-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-45; Cr-45; Calbeto-378. Flan flaw. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1667 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1787-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-46; Cr-45; Calbeto-379. Toned. Rare assayer. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1668 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1788-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-47; Cr-45; Calbeto-380. Surface haymarking on obverse. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.** ($400-UP)

1669 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1789-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-48; Cr-45; Calbeto-381. Carolus III posthumous issue. Flan flaw, light file marks on edge and toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

1670 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-49; Cr-69; Calbeto-382. Transitional piece with the bust of Charles III. Double striking on the obverse. Fully lustrous with brilliant fields. Rare grade. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($750-UP)

1671 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-50; Cr-69; Calbeto-383. Well struck; luster slightly dull; some minor surface imperfections. Rare grade. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-UP)
Ex Freeman Craig, March 1985, Lot 190

1672 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1791-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-51; Cr-69; Calbeto-384. Transitional period with bust of Charles III. Well struck with some light surface marks, naturally toned with traces of luster. Rare grade. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-UP)
Ex Freeman Craig, March 1985, Lot 191

1673 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1791-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-52; Cr-76; Calbeto-385. Carolus IIII with proper bust. Well struck, lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1674 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1792-IJ.** Eliz-53. **Fine; 8 Reales, 1795-IJ.** Eliz-56. **About Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1806-JP.** Eliz-70. Cleaned. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

1675 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1793-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-54; Cr-76; Calbeto-387. Traces of luster beneath old toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1676 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1794-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-55; Cr-76; Calbeto-388. Minor edge flaw. Well struck and considerable mint luster with beautiful iridescent toning. Rare grade. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-450)
Ex Stacks (Massachusetts Historical Collection) September 1971, Lot 435

1677 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1796-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-57; Cr-76; Calbeto-390. A few small deposits of verdigris. Considerable luster with lovely golden toning. Rare grade. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

VERY RARE ERROR

1678 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1796-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-58; Calbeto-unlisted. Error in legend with "R8", instead of the standard "8R". Well struck for the era with only minimal field marks. Very Rare error. **Very Fine.** .($2000-UP)

1679 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1797-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-59; Cr-76; Calbeto-391. Toned with traces of luster. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1680 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1798-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-60; Cr-76; Calbeto-392. Fully lustrous with brilliant fields. Rare this nice. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

1681 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1799-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-62; Cr-76; Calbeto-393. Hints of luster with nice toning. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1682 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1800-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-63; Cr-76; Calbeto-394. Reasonable well struck for the period. Somewhat reflective surfaces with lovely toning. Very scarce grade. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

Ex Calbeto Collection (plate coin)

1683 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1801-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-64; Cr-76; Calbeto-395. Fairly good strike but harshly cleaned with some scratches in the fields on the reverse. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1684 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1802-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-65; Cr-76; Calbeto-396. Some weakness in strike near edges, otherwise brilliant, lustrous and reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1685 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1803-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-66; Cr-76; Calbeto-397. Slight irregular edge and planchet. Traces of luster and toned. Rare assayer. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1686 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1803-JP (Lima).** Eliz-67; Cr-76; Calbeto-398. Edge flaw. Traces of luster and nicely toned. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($150-200)

1687 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1804-JP (Lima).** Eliz-68; Cr-76; Calbeto-399. Minor planchet imperfections near edge. Fully lustrous with beautiful iridescent toning. **About Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($200-300)

1688 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1805-JP (Lima).** Eliz-69; Cr-76; Calbeto-400. Well struck with beautiful deep toning. Only the faintness of wear on a few of the high points, otherwise a choice example. Rare in this grade. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($300-UP)

1689 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1805-JP (Lima).** Eliz-69; Cr-76. Nicely toned and well struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1690 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1806 6 over 5-JP (Lima).** Eliz-unlisted; Calbeto-unlisted. Slight surface roughness, otherwise somewhat reflective with considerable luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection, May 1983, Lot 260

1691 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1807-JP (Lima).** Eliz-71; Cr-76; Calbeto-402. Some surface encrustation. Well struck and deeply toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1692 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1808-JP (Lima).** Eliz-72; Cr-76; Calbeto-401. The strike is a little soft, overall a very attractive appearing example with its original lustrous surfaces and lovely golden toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1693 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1808-ME-J.P.** Eliz-72; Cr-76; KM-97. Original luster with lovely toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1694 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-JP (Lima).** Eliz-73; Cr-96.1; Calbeto-404. First year of new type with an imaginary bust with a much larger head than the following years. Lightly cleaned with a couple of planchet flaws on the obverse. Overall a well struck example with considerable luster. Popular new type and very rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

1695 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP (Lima).** Eliz-74; Cr-96.1; Calbeto-406. FERDND legend and very large imaginary bust as the first year type. Some surface handling marks and small edge nicks on both sides. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

1696 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP (Lima).** Eliz-74a; Calbeto-405. FERDND legend and large local bust style. Some surface encrustation, Toned. Very scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1697 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP (Lima).** Eliz-75; Cr-96.2; Calbeto-407. FERDIN legend and small local bust style. Attractively toned. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1698 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-J.P.** Eliz-76; Cr-96.2. Imaginary bust type. Edge nick. Lustrous and well struck for issue. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1699 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-JP (Lima).** Eliz-76; Calbeto-409. Striking weakness in center of reverse. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($125-150)

1700 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-ME-J.P.** Eliz-77; Cr-96.2. Some minor haymarking on the obverse. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces and lovely toning. Rare in this condition. **About Uncirculated**. . . . ($350-UP)

1701 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-JP (Lima).** Eliz-77; Calbeto-411. FERDIN legend with small local bust style. Flaw near edge, toned. **Fine to Very Fine**. . . . . ($100-125)

1702 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-JP (Lima).** Eliz-79; Calbeto-412. Standard bust. Harshly cleaned with some corrosion on edge. Scarce date of the new type. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

1703 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-JP (Lima).** Eliz-80; Calbeto-413. Considerable luster with very attractive golden toning. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

1704 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-JP.** Eliz-81. **Fine; 8 Reales, 1814-JP.** Eliz-82. Softly struck, lustrous. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1815-JP.** Eliz-83. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1816-JP.** Eliz-84. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . ($150-200)

1705 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1817-JP.** Eliz-85. Softly struck with considerable luster. About Extremely Fine; 8 Reales, 1818-JP. Eliz-86. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1706 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1819-JP.** Eliz-87. **Fine; 8 Reales, 1820-JP.** Eliz-88. Softly struck. **About Extremely Fine; 8 Reales, 1821-JP.** Eliz-89. Surface corrosion. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1707 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-JM (Lima).** Eliz-93; Cr-101; Calbeto-425. Flan flaws and or possible repair in the field. Final colonial issue at the Lima mint. Rare. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($200-300)

1708 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824 4 over 3-T (Cuzco).** Eliz-94; Cr-101a. Clear overdate. Softly struck, a few edge nicks. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1709 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-T (Cuzco).** Eliz-95; Cr-101a; Calbeto-60. Well struck for issue with some signs of deterioration of dies. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($350-450)

1710 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-G over T (Cuzco).** Eliz-96; Cr-101a; Calbeto-62. Bold G over T. Some surface marks on both sides, well struck for issue. Toned. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($400-600)

1711 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-G (Cuzco).** Eliz-97; Cr-101a; Calbeto-63. Reasonably well struct for issue with a slight planchet pinch at 5 o'clock. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1712 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824 4 over 3-G (Cuzco).** Eliz unlisted; Cr-101a. Softly struck in centers. Toned. **Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1713 PERU. **8 Reales, 1822-J.P.** Eliz-98; Cr-125; KM-136. Coat of arms. Reverse: Virtue and justice standing on either sides of column. Above average for issue. Considerable luster and scarce this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-UP)

1714 PERU. **8 Reales, 1822-J.P.** Eliz-98; Cr-125. Better than average strike for issue with only some typical crudeness in centers. Hints of luster with attractive toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1715 PERU. **8 Reales, 1823-J.P.** Eliz-99; Cr-125. Lightly cleaned with some planchet defects. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($150-200)

1716 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1823-J.P.** Eliz-92; KM-117.1. Obverse surface flaws. Scarce. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1717 PERU. **8 Reales, 1826-JM (Lima).** Eliz-101. Fully lustrous with lovely toning. **PCGS graded Mint State 64.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1718 PERU. **Silver Proclamation 10 Reales, 1825 (Cuzco).** Fonr-9205. 42.2 mm. Cuzco (Peru) to the liberator of Colombia and Peru. Simon Bolivar in uniform right. Reverse: Features the famous "Temple of the Sun". Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

Ex Superior's Portion of ANA sale, August 1975, Lot 2037

1719 PERU. **8 Reales, 1829-G (Cuzco).** Eliz-110; Cr-132.3; KM-142.2. Nice surfaces with considerable luster and nice toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1720 PERU. **8 Reales, 1831-M.M.** Eliz-117; Cr-132.1a. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1721 PERU. **8 Reales, 1831-MM (Lima).** Eliz-117; Cr-132.1a; KM-142.3. Edge flaw at 11 o'clock. Fully lustrous with beautiful toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1722 PERU. **8 Reales, 1833-MM (Lima).** Eliz-119; Cr-132.1a; KM-142.3. Prooflike surfaces with lovely toning. Very scarce in this grade. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

1723 PERU. **8 Reales, 1837-BA (Cuzco).** Eliz-179; Cr-180. Sunface with rays and stars. Reverse: Volcano and ship in wreath. Well struck example that is far above for this issue with considerable luster and nice toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1724 PERU. **8 Reales, 1837-B.A. (Cuzco).** Eliz-179; Cr-180. Excellent detail, lustrous and attractively toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1725 PERU. **8 Reales, 1838-BA (Cuzco).** Eliz-182; Cr-180a. Confederacion. Some luster, well struck and toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . ($200-250)

1726 PERU-SOUTH PERU. **8 Reales, 1838-MS (Cuzco).** Eliz-183; Cr-180a. Confederacion type. Sunface with rays and stars. Reverse: Volcano and ship in wreath. Excellent detail, lustrous and attractively toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1727 PERU. **8 Reales, 1838-MS (Cuzco).** Eliz-183; Cr-180a. Confederacion. Brilliant lightly cleaned surfaces. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($100-150)

1728 PERU. **4 Reales, 1838-MV (Arequipa).** Cr-174; KM-172. Confederacion. Struck slightly weak, still with considerable luster and Rare in this condition. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1729 PERU. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1838 (Cuzco).** Fonr-9235. 39 mm. Milled edge. Proclamation to Santa Cruz, leader of the Confederation of South Peru and Bolivia. Bust of Cruz surrounded by war paraphernalia. Toned. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($40-60)

1730 PERU. **Silver Proclamation 12 Reales, 1839.** Fonr-9062. 43 mm. Liberty standing. Reverse: Inscription. Toned. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($40-60)

1731 PERU. **4 Reales, 1854-MB (Lima).** Cr-131.1a; KM-151.3. Light edge flaw. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($100-150)

1732 PERU. **8 Reales, 1855-MB.** Eliz-166; KM-142.10a. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1733 PERU. **5 Pesetas, 1880-BF (Lima).** Eliz-235; Y-30.2; KM-201.2. Variety with dot after small B. Nearly flawless surfaces with gleaming luster and rich golden toning. Superb example for the connoisseur. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-UP)

1734 PERU. **5 Pesetas, 1882-LM (Ayacucho).** Eliz-237; Y-30a; KM-201.3. Only a trifle of weakness in hair. Fully lustrous with exquisite dashes of lavender and tannish toning. Very scarce this nice. **Choice Uncirculated.** ($750-UP)

1735 PERU. **5 Pesetas, 1882-LM (Ayacucho).** Eliz-237; Y-30a; KM-201.3. Sharply struck with gray toning. Scarce type. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1736 PERU. **5 Pesetas, 1882-LM (Ayacucho).** Eliz-237; Y-30a; KM-201.3. Light gray toning. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($150-200)

1737 PERU. **5 Pesetas, 1882-LM (Ayacucho).** Eliz-237; Y-30a; KM-201.3. Gray toning. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1738 PUERTO RICO. **Peso, 1895-PGV,.** Eliz-1; KM-14. Lightly cleaned. Popular one year type. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($300-350)

1739 PUERTO RICO. **Peso, 1895; 40 Centavos, 1896; 20 Centavos, 1895; 10 Centavos, 1896.** KM-13,14,16,17. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

1740 SAINT KITTS. **Black Dog, ND (1809-12).** Prid-5 variety. Counterstamp SK on 1683 (appears to be) Spanish Netherlands. . . . . ($100-125)

1741 SAINT LUCIA. **6 Livres, 15 Sous, ND (1813).** Prid-9; KM-10. Countermark S.Lucie on 1/3 center cut of Spanish colonial 8 Reales, 1803. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

1742 SAINT MARTIN. **18 Stuivers, ND (1797).** Prid-36; KM-11. Countermark CC and bundle of arrows and 18 on edge on 1/4 cut of Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Very Rare. **Fine.**. . . . . .($3500-UP)

1743 SAINT VINCENT. IV 1/2 Bitts, ND (1811-14). Prid-13; KM-9. Countermark S/IV 1/2/B on Mexico 2 Reales 1776. Holed at top. Rare. ($200-250)

1744 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabella I, 1476-1516. 4, 2, 1 and 1/2 Reales, ND. Crowned shield. Reverse: Bundle of arrows. Nice type set. Toned. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

1745 SPAIN. Philipp IV, 1621-1665. 8 Reales, 1660-BR (Segovia). Dav-4409; Calbeto-1522; CC-8380. Crowned Hapsburg crest. Reverse: Cross with castles and lions. Small scratch on reverse. Natural edge clip at 9 o'clock. Well struck and nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($650-750)

1746 SPAIN. Charles III (Pretender), 1700-1714. 2 Reales, 1707 (Barcelona). CC-11309. Superbly toned with underlying original mint luster. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . ($200-250)

1747 SPAIN. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1728-F (Segovia). Dav-1697; Calbeto-1536. Crowned shield. Reverse: Lions and castles in cross. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. . . . . ($600-700)

1748 SPAIN. Philip V. 8 Reales, 1730-S (Seville). Dav-1698; Calbeto-1641. Crowned shield without letters in the fields. Reverse: Lion and castle cross. Light surface corrosion from the sea. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . ($300-400)

1749 SPAIN. Charles IV. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789 (Madrid). Her-62. 55 mm. by P. Sepvlveda. Bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: "ACCLAMATIO AVGVSTA". A couple of edge bruises. Toned. Extremely Fine. ($100-125)

1750 SPAIN. Charles IV. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789 (Soria). Her-101. 29.5 mm. By Martinez. Busts of King and Queen right. Reverse: Female figure of Spain standing. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated. . . .($75-100)

1751 SPAIN. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1802-FA (Madrid). Dav-307; Cr-71.1. Toned. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($200-250)

1752 SPAIN. Charles IV. **Silver Medal, 1802 (Barcelona).** 46.5 mm. By Sellent. Conjoined busts of king and queen right. Reverse: Two figures standing in front of a seated figure. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1753 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **20 Reales, 1809-AI (Madrid).** Dav-308; Cr-92.2. Head left. Reverse: Crowned shield dividing value. Well struck with lustrous and deeply toned surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

1754 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **8 Reales, 1809-IG (Madrid).** Dav-309; Cr-93. Edge flaw at 7 o'clock. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1755 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **20 Reales, 1810-AI (Madrid).** Dav-308; Cr-92.2. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-UP)

1756 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **20 Reales, 1810-AI.** Dav-308; Cr-92.2. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1757 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **20 Reales, 1811-AI (Madrid).** Dav-308; Cr-92.2. Small eagle variety. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-UP)

1758 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **20 Reales, 1812-AI (Madrid).** Dav-308; Cr-92.2. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

RARE SEVILLE 1812-LA 20 REALES

1759 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **20 Reales, 1812-LA (Seville).** Dav-308; Cr-92.3. Head left. Reverse: Crowned shield dividing value. Some minor surface marks and light adjustments near edge. Brilliant fields. Very Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000-UP)

1760 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. 20 **Reales, 1813-RN (Madrid).** Dav-308; Cr-92.2. Head left. Reverse: Crowned shield dividing value. Boldly struck with deep toning. Scarce grade and date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700-UP)

1761 SPAIN. Barcelona Under French Occupation. 5 **Pesetas, 1810.** Dav-310; Cr-L17. Arms of Barcelona in wreath. Reverse: Value and sprays in wreath. Reverse planchet flaw in center. Toned with underlying luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($550-650)

1762 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Reales, 1808-CN (Seville).** Dav-319; Cr-136b. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1763 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 4 **Reales, 1811-V-S.G.** Cr-135a.2. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1764 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Reales, 1814-CJ (Cadiz).** Dav-323; Cr-136.2. Toned. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1765 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Reales, 1814-GJ (Madrid).** Dav-323; Cr-136.3. Several light surface scratches. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . ($100-125)

1766 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. 20 **Reales, 1822-S.R. (Madrid).** Dav-325; Cr-139.2. Countermark on obverse bust. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . ($125-175)

1767 SPAIN. Isabella II. 20 **Reales, 1850 (Madrid).** Dav-333; Y-23.2; 20 **Reales, 1855 (Madrid).** Dav-333; Y-23.2. Both pieces, **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . ($125-175)

1768 SPAIN. Isabella II. 20 **Reales, 1854 (Madrid).** Dav-333; Y-23.2. Obverse scratch; 20 **Reales, 1855 (Madrid).** Dav-333; Y-23.2; **1858 (Seville).** Dav-334; Y-31.3. Reverse scratch; 5 **Pesetas, 1870, 1878, 1889, 1891.** Y-60, 75, 82. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

1769 SPAIN. Isabella II. 20 **Reales, 1857 (Seville).** Dav-334; Y-31.3. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1770 SPAIN. City of Cartagena. 5 **Pesetas, 1873.** Dav-338; Y-63. Faint field scratch. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1771 SPAIN. Alphonzo XII. 5 **Pesetas, 1878 (78).** Dav-340; Y-75. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1772 SPAIN. Alphonzo XIII. 5 **Pesetas, 1891 (91)-PGM.** Dav-342; Y-82. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

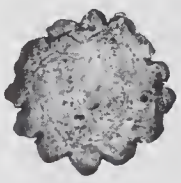
1773 SPAIN. Alphonzo XIII. 5 **Pesetas, 1893 (93)-PGL.** Dav-343; Y-86. Proof-like surfaces. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($225-275)

1774 SPAIN. Alphonzo XIII. **5 Pesetas, 1894 (94)-PGV.** Dav-343; Y-86. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-175)

1775 SPAIN. Alphonzo XIII. **5 Pesetas, 1899 (99)-SGV.** Dav-344; Y-89. Rare date so nice. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($225-275)

1800 TYPE SET

1776 SPANISH COLONIAL. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1800 Type Set.** Bolivia. **8 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-43. **Fine;** Chile. **8 Reales, 1800-AJ (Santiago).** Eliz-52. Toned. **Very Fine;** Guatemala. **8 Reales, 1800-NG-M.** Eliz-57. Badly plugged and unattractive. Just a filler. **Good;** Mexico. **8 Reales, 1800-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-117. Toned. **Very Fine;** Peru. **8 Reales, 1800-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-63. **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($1000-UP)



1777 TOBAGO. **1½ Bits or Moco, ND (1798).** Prid-2; KM-9. Countermark Script T with rays on center plug cut from Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1500-2000)

1778 TORTOLA. **4 Shillings, 1½ Pence, ND (1801-05).** KM-10. Countermark Tortola (smaller lettering) in rectangle on ½ cut of Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1779 TORTOLA. **4 Shillings, 1½ Pence, ND (1801-05).** KM-10. Countermark Tortola in rectangle on ½ cut of Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1780 TORTOLA. **2 Shillings, ND (1801-05).** KM-9. Countermark Tortola (smaller lettering) in rectangle on ¼ cut of Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1781 TORTOLA. **2 Shillings, ND (1801-05).** KM-9. Countermark Tortola in rectangle on ¼ cut of Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1782 TRINIDAD. **9 Shillings, ND (1811).** Prid-3; KM-14. Central octagonal hole on Mexico 8 Reales 1805, without Countermark T. **Fine.** . ($450-550)

1783 TRINIDAD. **Shilling, ND (1811).** Prid-4; KM-10. Countermark T on center plug cut from Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **Very Fine.** . . . ($300-400)

1784 URUGUAY. **Peso Fuerte, 1844.** Eliz-1; Y-10. Montevideo issue. Usual horizontal axis. Well struck with considerable luster and nice toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($900-1100)

1785 URUGUAY. **Peso Fuerte, 1844.** Eliz-1; Y-10. Montevideo issue with horizontal axis as usual. Edge flaw at 5 o'clock. Sharply struck and lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1786 URUGUAY. **Peso Fuerte, 1844.** Eliz-1; Y-10. Montevideo issue with usual horizontal axis. Edge flaw and some surface flyspecks. Light gray toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1787 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1877.** Y-14. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1788 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1877.** Y-14; KM-17. Harshly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($50-60)

1789 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1893-BA.** Eliz-6; Y-14. A few minor field marks. Reflective surfaces with light toning. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1790 URUGUAY. **50 Centesimos, 1894.** KM-16. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($60-80)

1791 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1917 (Buenos Aires).** Eliz-8; Y-23. Arms. Reverse: Bust of Artigas facing left. Some surface bagmarks. Lustrous with peripheral golden toning. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1792 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1917.** KM-23. **Choice About Uncirculated.** ($100-125)

1793 VENEZUELA. **2 Bolivares, 1886.** Y-23. Some surface abrasions in obverse fields. Toned. Rare date with open six variety. **Very Fine.** . . . . ($250-350)

1794 VENEZUELA. **5 Bolivares, 1887.** Eliz-4; Y-24. Deep iridescent blue toning with considerable luster beneath. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1795 VENEZUELA. **5 Bolivares, 1887.** Eliz-4; Y-24. Scratch on neck of Bolivar. Iridescently toned with considerable luster. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($200-300)

1796 VENEZUELA. **Bolivar, 1889.** Y-22. Very scarce date. Toned. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($300-400)

1797 WEST INDIES. BARBADOS. **Token Farthing, ND.** Prid-29. Thomas Lawlor and Co.; GUADELOUPE. **12 Sous, 1767.** KM-1. Counterstamp, RF; Counterstamp Lis on French 1593 billon; RF counterstamp on French Louis XV Ecu; TRINIDAD. **F.D. counterstamp on Venezuela copper.** Averages Good to Fine. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150-UP)

1798 MISCELLANEOUS LATIN AMERICA. BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1837-L.M.** Eliz-86. **Extremely Fine**; CHILE. **1 Decimo, 1872 2 over 1.** KM-136.2. **Choice About Uncirculated**; MEXICO. **Cob 2 Reales, ND.** Philip II. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1799 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD. BOLIVIA. **Pillar 1 Real, 1770-JR; 4 Sols, 1830-JL**; COLOMBIA. **Proclamation 4 Reales, 1790 (Popayan).** Medina-213. Bust. Reverse: Village. Tenorio. small hole at top; ITALY-SICILY. **2 Tari, 1540.** Bust of Charles V left. Reverse: Crowned eagle; MEXICO. **2 Reales, ND-L-M.** Late series, 1536-1572; **Cob 4 Reales, ND**; SPAIN. Carlos III. **2 Reales, 1711**; VENEZUELA. **2 Reales, 184 (1810-1821).** Cr-12. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

World Crowns and Minors

1800 ALBANIA. Zogu. **5 Franki ari, 1926-R.** Dav-1. Beautifully toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 65**. . . . . ($450-550)

1801 ALBANIA. Zog I. **5 Franki ari, 1926-R (Rome).** Dav-1; Y-8; KM-8.2. Head right with star below. Reverse: Plowing scene. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1802 ALBANIA. Zog I. **5 Franki ari, 1926-R (Rome).** Dav-1; Y-8; KM-8.1. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($300-350)

RARE 1486 GULDINER

1803 AUSTRIA. Archduke Sigismund of Tyrol, 1477-1490. **Guldiner, 1486.** Dav-8087. Crowned archduke standing with sword and sceptre. Reverse: Knight on horseback with banner to right surrounded by fourteen shields and date below. This is the world's first dated taler and one of the most popular pre-1500 dated coin. Toned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .($4000-UP)

1804 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand I, 1521-1564. **Taler, ND (Hall).** Dav-8026. Toned. ◊ **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

1805 AUSTRIA. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595. **Taler, ND (Hall).** Dav-8095. Bust right with sword and orb. Reverse: Crowned shield. A few faint adjustment marks. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1806 AUSTRIA. Rudolph II. **Taler, 1604 (Kuttenberg).** Dav-3028. Considerable luster with attractive toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1807 AUSTRIA. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-1618. **Taler, 1615 (Hall).** Dav-3321. Bust right with CO below bust. Reverse: Crowned arms. A few obverse adjustment marks across bust. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1808 AUSTRIA. Archduke Leopold, As Bishop of Strassburg. **Taler, 1620 (Hall).** Dav-3328. Trace of luster with light toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1809 AUSTRIA. Leopold. **Taler, 1632 (Hall).** Dav-3338. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($150-175)

1810 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. **Taler, 1629 (Graz).** Dav-3108. Date above bust. Minor edge cut at 12 o'clock. Lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($225-275)

1811 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand II. **Taler, 1653 (Kremnitz).** Dav-3198. Flan crack through bust and appears on both sides. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . ($175-200)

1812 AUSTRIA. Leopold I. **Taler, 1694 (Hall).** Dav-3244. Struck on typical roller dies. Sharp strike. Fully lustrous with attractive toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1813 AUSTRIA. Leopold I. **Taler, 1701 (Hall).** Dav-1003. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1814 AUSTRIA. Joseph I. **Taler, 1705 (Vienna).** Dav-1013. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($275-325)

1815 AUSTRIA. Joseph I. **Taler, 1707 (Vienna).** Dav-1013. Minor spot of surface encrustation. Lustrous and brilliant. **About Uncirculated.** . . . ($250-350)

1816 AUSTRIA. Charles VI. **Taler, 1715 (Vienna).** Dav-1035. Some encrustation on edge. Fully lustrous and brilliant. **About Uncirculated.**. ($250-350)

1817 AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ. Karl III, Duke of Lorraine. **Taler, 1702.** Dav-1206. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1818 AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ. Wolfgang, Count Von Schrattenbach. **Taler, 1721.** Dav-1218. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1819 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Maximilian Gandolf von Kuenburg. **Taler, 1682.** Dav-3509a; Probszt-1651. Five saints standing. Reverse: Eye of God above hatted arms with saints standing on each side. Struck to commemorate the 1100th anniversary of the bishopric. Lustrous with attractive toning. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($300-350)

1820 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Maximilian Gandolf Von Kuenburg. **Taler, 1685.** Dav-3508. Madonna and child. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1821 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigmund III. **Taler, 1754.** Dav-1248. Madonna and child in square. Reverse: Seated saint. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1822 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigismund III, Count von Schrattenbach. **Taler, 1758.** Dav-1250; Cr-61a. Madonna and child in square. Reverse: Saint standing. Light scratches in obverse field. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1823 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigismund III. **Taler, 1760.** Dav-1253. Bust right. Reverse: Seated saint with small madonna. Light adjustment marks. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($200-250)

1824 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Hieronymus. **Taler, 1782.** Dav-1263. Reflective surfaces and lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1825 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Hieronymus. **Taler, 1802.** Dav-42. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($150-175)

1826 BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1896.** KM-Pn5. Struck in silver. Lettered edge. By Dubois. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1827 BELGIUM. Leopold I, 1831-1865. **5 Francs, 1849.** Dav-51; Cr-20. Mottled toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1828 BELGIUM. Leopold I. **1 Franc, 1849.** Cr-17; KM-16.1. Reflective surfaces with minor toning spots. Rare type and very rare grade. **Uncirculated** . . . ($1500-UP)

1829 BELGIUM. Leopold II. **Essai 2 Francs, 1866.** Dupr-1022. Silver. Transitional pattern of new and old types. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . ($300-400)

1830 BELGIUM. Leopold II. **5 Francs, 1880.** Dav-54; KM-M9. Accoladed heads of Leopold I and Leopold II right. Reverse: Figure holding tablet, lion, monument, and building. Struck to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the kingdom. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. Lovely light gray and golden toning. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($400-450)

1831 BELGIUM. Leopold II. **5 Francs, 1880.** Dav-54; KM-M9. For the fiftieth anniversary of the kingdom. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($225-275)

1832 BELGIUM. Leopold II. **5 Francs, 1880.** Dav-54; KM-M9. For the fiftieth anniversary of the kingdom. Toned. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($125-150)

1833 CANADA. Victoria. **5 Cents, 1870.** KM-2. Raised border. Toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 63.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1834 CANADA. Victoria. **5 Cents, 1890-H.** KM-2. **PCGS graded Mint State 61.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1835 CANADA. Victoria. **5 Cents, 1901.** KM-2. **PCGS graded Mint State 64.** . . . . . ($225-275)

1836 CANADA. Victoria. **10 Cents, 1870.** Y-3; KM-3. Wide O. Beautifully toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 64.**. . . . . ($450-500)

1837 CANADA. Victoria. **10 Cents, 1871-H.** Y-3; KM-3. Beautiful tone hiding bad pin scratching on the left and right sides of the reverse. **PCGS graded Mint State 63.** . . . . . .($80-100)

1838 CANADA. Victoria. **10 Cents, 1884.** Y-3; KM-3. Cleaned with moderate surface handling marks. Rare date. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1839 CANADA. Victoria. **10 Cents, 1893.** Y-3; KM-3. Round top 3. A few light hairline scratches. Less than 100 pieces are known to exist. Very Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

1840 CANADA. Victoria. **10 Cents, 1899.** Y-3; KM-3. Large 9. Toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 61.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1841 CANADA. Victoria. **25 Cents, 1883-H.** Y-8; KM-5. Lovely toning. **PCGS graded Mint State 63.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1842 CANADA. Victoria. **25 Cents, 1891.** Y-8; KM-5. **PCGS graded About Uncirculated 55.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1843 CANADA. George V. **10 Cents, 1916.** Y-18; KM-23. **PCGS graded Mint State 62.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1844 CANADA. George V. 10 Cents, 1933. Y-18b; KM-23a. PCGS graded Mint State 62. . . . . ($50-75)

1845 CANADA. George V. 10 Cents, 1934. Y-18b; KM-23a. PCGS graded Mint State 62. . . . . .($75-100)

1846 CANADA. George V. 50 Cents, 1917. KM-25. Some surface bagmarking in reverse fields. Brilliant. NGC graded Mint State 63.. . . . . ($600-800)

1847 CANADA. George V. 50 Cents, 1929. Y-20b; KM-25a. Nicely toned. PCGS graded About Uncirculated 58. . . . . ($150-175)

1848 CANADA. George V. 50 Cents, 1929. Y-20b; KM-25a. PCGS graded Mint State 58. . . . . ($150-175)

1849 CANADA. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1931. Y-20b; KM-25a. PCGS graded Mint State 62. . . . . ($350-450)

1850 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1945. Y-33; KM-37. Uncirculated. . . . . ($200-250)

1851 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1947. Y-33; KM-37. Blunt 7. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-200)

1852 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1948. Y-41; KM-46. Key date of the series. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . ($600-700)

1853 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1865. Y-2; KM-2. Surfaces on the obverse are prooflike. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.. . . . . ($200-300)

1854 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Edward VII. 5 Cents, 1904-H. KM-7. Toned. NGC graded Mint State 65. . . . . ($600-800)

1855 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Edward VII. 10 Cents, 1904-H. KM-8. Multi color toning. NGC graded Mint State 66.. . . . . .($1000-UP)

1856 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Edward VII. 20 Cents, 1904-H. KM-10. Superb brilliant surfaces. Very rare in this grade. PCGS graded Specimen 67. . . . . .($2500-UP)

1857 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. Cent, 1913. KM-16. NGC graded Mint State 67 Red.. . . . . ($250-UP)

1858 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. 10 Cents, 1912. KM-14. PCGS graded Mint State 63.. . . . . ($200-250)

1859 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. 10 Cents, 1919-C. KM-12. Toned. PCGS graded About Uncirculated 58. . . . . .($75-100)

1860 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. 50 Cents, 1911. KM-12. Lightly toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 63**. . . . . ($350-400)

1861 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. 50 Cents, 1911. KM-12. Deeply toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 63**. . . . . ($350-400)

1862 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. 50 Cents, 1917-C. KM-12. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($100-125)

1863 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. 50 Cents, 1918-C. KM-12. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($100-125)

1864 CANADA-NOVA SCOTIA. Victoria. **Penny, 1856**. KM-6a. Bronze. L.C.W. under bust. Red and brown. **Proof**. . . . . ($300-350)

1865 CHINA-EMPIRE. **Dollar, (1911)**. Dav-216; Y-31. Year 3. Light marks in the fields. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($100-125)

1866 CHINA. **Dollar, ND (1912)**. Y-319; K-603a. Sun Yat-sen head left. Reverse: One Dollar within wreath and at bottom. 5-point rosaces. Brilliant. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($175-225)

1867 CHINA. Republican. **Dollar, ND (1916)**. Y-332; K-663. Military portrait of Yuan Shih-kai. Reverse: Winged dragon. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($400-500)

1868 CHINA. Republican. **Dollar, CD 10th Year (1921)**. K-676. Facing bust of General Hsu Shih-Chang's in civilian dress without hat. Reverse: Pavilion. To commemorate General Hsu Shih-Chang's succession to the Presidency of China. Brilliant. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($450-500)

1869 CHINA. Republican. **Dollar, CD 15th Year (1926).** Y-336; K-680. Dragon-Phoenix. Reverse: Wreath with small characters. Struck to commemorate the wedding of Pu Yi, the last Emperor. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** ($300-350)

1870 CHINA. Republican. **Dollar, CD 21st Year (1932).** Y-344; K-622. Three birds over junk. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($225-275)

1871 CHINA-ANHWEI. **Dollar, ND (1898).** Y-45.3. Year 24. Some marks on the reverse. Lightly toned. Scarce type. **About Uncirculated**. . . ($200-250)

1872 CHINA-CHIHLI. **Dollar, ND (1897).** Kann-186; Y-65. Year 23. Some minor rim nicks. Lightly toned. Scarce date. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($200-250)

1873 CHINA-CHIHLI. **Dollar, ND (1898).** Kann-191; Y-65.2. Year 24. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($150-200)

1874 CHINA-KIANGNAN. **Dollar, 1898.** Y-145a. Small letters. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($125-175)

1875 CHINA-KIRIN. **Dollar, 1904.** Y-183a. Some weakness in strike, above average for issue. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($125-175)

1876 CHINA-KWANGTUNG. **Dollar, ND (1890-1908).** Y-203; Kann-26. Well struck with fully lustrous and prooflike surfaces. Light gray toning. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($300-400)

1877 CHINA. Kweichow. **Auto Dollar, CD 17th Year (1928).** Y-428; K-757. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

1878 CHINA-KWEICHOW. **Auto Dollar, Yr.17 (1928).** Y-428. Struck for the first road in Kewichow. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

1879 CHINA-SINKIANG. **1 Tael, ND (ca.1895).** Y-7.1. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1880 CHINA. **Specimen notes. Bank of Communications. Tientsin. One Dollar.** Peck-110; **Bank of Communications. Tientsin and Kiangsu, 5 Dollar.** Peck-111; **Tientsin. Specimen 1 Dollar (No.1376).** Peck-A119. **Dollar, 1914 Year 3.** Y-329. **Choice Uncirculated. The notes averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($100-UP)

1881 DENMARK. Frederik III. **Medal, 1659.** Galster-109/107. Silver and hallow in center. Oval. Three quarters bust facing slightly right. Reverse: Crown above, sword cutting hand, legend below. Loop at top. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-UP)

1882 DENMARK. Frederik III. **Speciedaler, 1661.** Dav-3546; Hede-57B. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms with shields around. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)

1883 DENMARK. Frederick III. **2 Speciedaler, 1669.** Dav-3564; Hede-81. Bust right. Reverse: Three arms in center crowned, 15 shields around. Minor edge and obverse flan flaws, otherwise well struck with considerable luster. Very choice example of this very rare multiple taler. **Extremely Fine..**($2000-UP)

1884 DENMARK. Christian V. **Krone, 1680.** Dav-3636; Hede-78. Bust of king right on pedestal. Reverse: Crowned arms. Edge crack at 12 o'clock. Toned. Scarce one year type. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1885 DENMARK. Christian V. **Krone, 1684.** Dav-3638. Crowned double C5 monograms. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($125-175)

1886 DENMARK. 2 **Mark, 1694.** Hede-126; **Speciedaler, 1769.** Dav-1306. Both pieces, **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1887 DENMARK. Frederick IV. **Krone, 1702.** Hede-36. Bust right. Reverse: Three crowned monograms F4 with arms between. Toned. **Very Fine to Etremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1888 DENMARK. Frederik IIII. **Medal, 1717.** Galster-310 var. Silver. 43 mm. By Peter Berg. 200th Anniversary of the Reformation. Bust of Frederik right. Reverse: Altar under arches. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1889 DENMARK. Frederick V. **Krone, 1747.** Dav-1300A; Hede-29. Head right. Reverse: Crown. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($250-300)

1890 DENMARK. Frederick V. **Speciedaler, 1764-DIA/DIA.** Dav-1302; Cr-16; Hede-27B. Laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned arms in sprays. Lightly toned with frosty surfaces. Rare type and very rare in this grade. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . .($1500-UP)

1891 DENMARK. Frederick V. **Speciedaler, 1764-B.** Dav-1302; Hede-27B. Laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned arms in sprays. Toned. Scarce type. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1892 DENMARK. Christian VII. **Speciedaler, 1799-P.G.** Dav-1315; Hede-39E. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

1893 DENMARK. Frederick VI. **Rigsdaler species, 1822-F.F.** Dav-73; Cr-112. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1894 DENMARK. Frederick VII. **Species daler, 1848-VS.** Dav-75; Cr-141. On the death of Christian VII and the accession of Frederik VII. Fully lustrous with lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1895 DENMARK. Frederick VII. **1 Rigsdaler, 1854-VS.** Cr-140. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-175)

1896 DENMARK. Frederick VII. **2 Rigsdaler, 1855-VS.** Dav-77; Cr-143. Minor contact on check, otherwise a lovely specimen. **Uncirculated.** . ($300-350)

1897 DENMARK. Frederick VII. **1 Rigsdaler, 1855-F.F.** Cr-140. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1898 DENMARK. Christian IX. **2 Rigsdaler, 1863.** Dav-78; Y-3. For the death of Frederik VII and the accession of Christian IX. Fully lustrous with attractive light sea green toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1899 DENMARK. Christian IX. **2 Rigsdaler, 1863.** Y-3; Dav-78. For the death of Frederik VII and the accession of Christian IX. Beautifully toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($275-325)

1900 DENMARK. Christian IX. **2 Rigsdaler, 1871.** Dav-79; Y-5. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1901 DENMARK. Christian IX. **2 Rigsdaler, 1872-CS.** Dav-79; Y-5. Lightly toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1902 DENMARK. **1/6 Rigsdaler, 1808-MF.** Cr-105; **1 Rigsbankdaler, 1813-IC.** Cr-110. Both pieces with original mint luster. **Extremely Fine to About Ucirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1903 DENMARK. **Lot of Silver Medals: 1800.** By Loos. 42 mm. Louise Augusta left; **1833.** 35 mm. Unsigned. Bust of king Frederik right; **1841.** By Christensen. 45 mm. Marriage medal. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-UP)

1904 DENMARK-HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP. Christian V. **Krone, 1692-CW.** Dav-3679. Crowned C5 cyphers in palm sprays. Reverse: Crowned Danish arms in oval frame. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($175-225)

1905 DENMARK-SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Christian VII. **Speciedaler, 1788-MF-DI.** Dav-1311; Cr-9a. Several fine hairline scratches on obverse. Lustrous. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1906 DENMARK-SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. **1/3 Speciedaler, 1787-MF.** Cr-7. **Choice Very Fine; 2/3 Speciedaler, 1787-MF.** Cr-8. Scarce type. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

1907 DENMARK-SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Christian VII. **1 Speciedaler (60 Schilling), 1808-M.F.** Dav-70; Cr-9; Hede-39. Moderate surface haymarking, considerable luster. Rare date of this scarce type. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1908 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **Silver Medal, 1810.** Bramsen-960. 67.84 grams. 48.5 mm. By Mercie. Struck on the occasion of the marriage of Napoleon and Marie Louise. Conjoined busts left. Reverse: Tyche of Lyons inscribing shield supported by altar. Attractively toned. **Uncirculated.**. . . ($325-375)

1909 FRANCE. Charles X. **Uniface Pattern 5 Francs, ND (1824-1830).** Gad-620 (Barre F.), 621 (Barye F.), 622 (Brenet), 623 (Brenet Fs), 624 (Caque F.), 625 (Caunois F.), 626 (Depaulis F.), 627 (Desboeufs F.), 628 (Diffoth), 629 (Domard F.). All struck in tin with obverse of Charles X and blank reverses. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . ($750-1000)

1910 FRANCE. Charles X. **Uniface Pattern 5 Francs, ND (1824-1830).** Gad-630 (Dubour), 631 (Galle), 632 (Gatteaux), 633 (Gayard), 634 (Henrionnet F.) 639 (Peuvrier F.), 640 (Salmson F.), 641 (N. Tiolier, 2 pieces). All struck in tin with obverses of Charles X and reverses blank. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($750-1000)

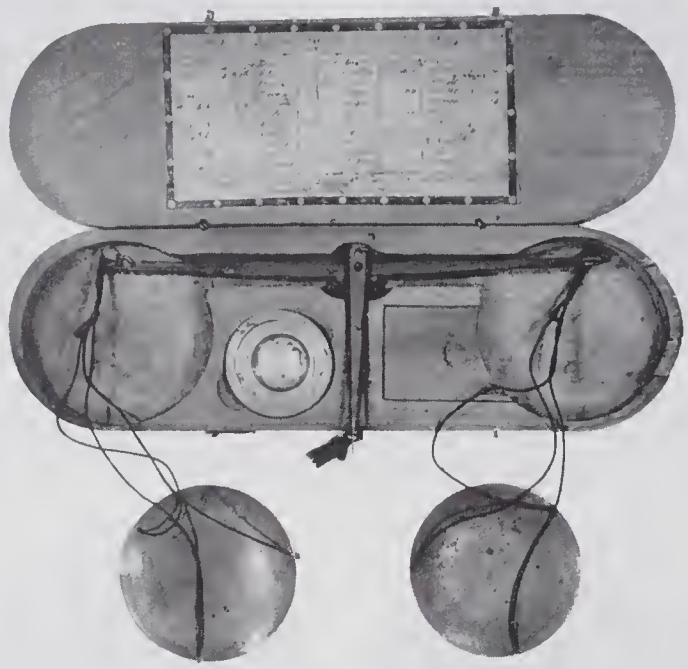
See Color Plate 4

1911 FRANCE. Henry V. **Essai 2 Francs, ND (1831).** KM-PTE30a; Gad-517. Struct in bronze. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms in wreath, ESSAI below. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($125-175)

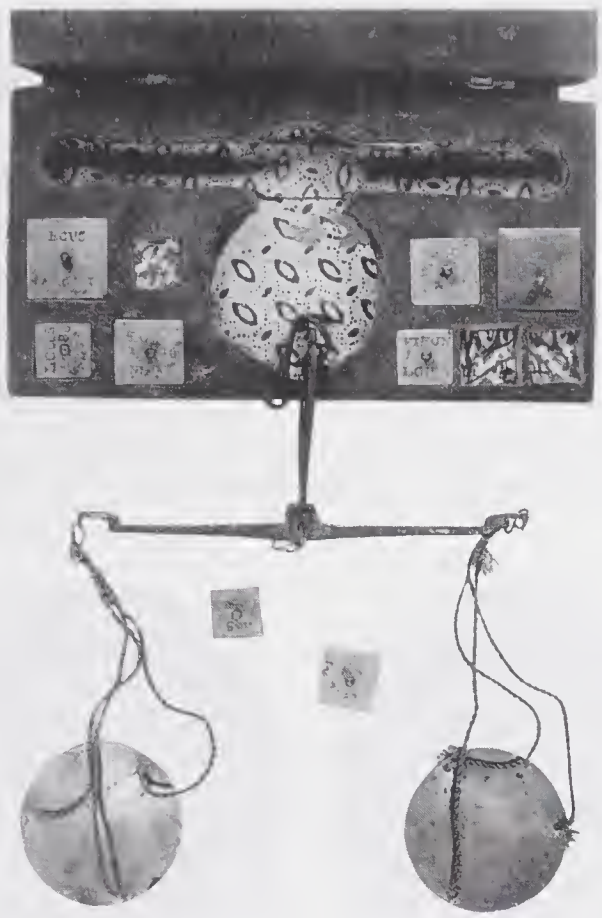
1912 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. **5 Francs, 1832-W (Lille).** Dav-91; Cr-204.13. Lightly toned with full mint luster. **Choice About Uncirculated.**($175-225)

1913 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **Module 5 Francs, 1870.** Maz-1749; V.G. 3758. Silver. Reeded edge. Laureate head of Napoleon III left. Reverse: "Finis Germaniae", date, within wreath. Prooflike surfaces and beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-UP)

1914 FRANCE. **Essai 10 Francs, ND (1929).** Gad-799; Maz-2609 var. Struck in .500 silver. Angel writing. Reverse: Essai, inscription. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

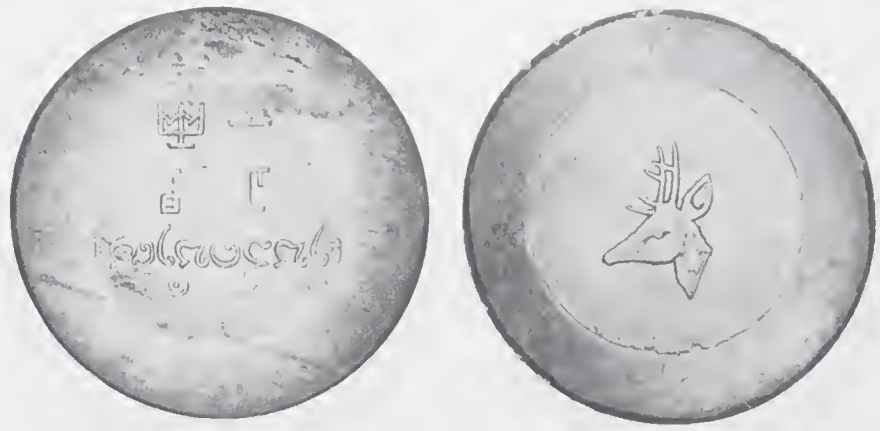


1915 FRANCE. **Coin Scale, 18th Century (Paris).** With 12 weights. 167 X 53 X 17mm. Inside cover lid a label with the table of weights used by merchants to test gold coins of that period. In fitted wood box, one clasp missing. A Fine set in good condition. . . . . ($200-300)



1916 FRANCE. **Coin Scale, 18th Century.** With nine weights. 136 X 72 X 24 mm. Weights used for the gold coins of the period. In fitted wood case. A bit used. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1917 FRANCE. Odd and Curious. Knife and file made from a 5 Francs of 1870.
◊ Loop at top. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($50-UP)



1918 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Yunnan-Burma. **Tael, ND** (1943). KM-3.1; Kann-939. Four Chinese characters within linear ring meaning: Genuine Silver, 1 Tael. Above in Burmese the same legend. Reverse: Stag's head. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1919 GERMANY-ANHALT. Friedrich II. **3 Marks, 1911-A.** Y-8; J-23. A few light hairlines with light golden peripheral toning. **Proof.** . . . ($200-225)

1920 GERMANY-ANHALT. Friedrich II. **5 Mark, 1914-A.** Dav-512; J-25. For the silver wedding anniversary. **PCGS graded Proof 64.** . . . . ($400-500)

1921 GERMANY-ANHALT. Friedrich II. **3 Mark, 1914-A.** Y-10; J-24. Silver Wedding Anniversary. A few light hairlines. **Proof.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1922 GERMANY-AUGSBURG. **Taler, 1626.** Dav-5024. Two angels with pine cone, city view below. Reverse: Crowned eagle holding sword, scepter and orb. Original mint bloom with reflective surfaces and light gray toning. Quite scarce this nice. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1923 GERMANY-BADEN. **Gulden, 1845.** Cr-112b; **½ Gulden, 1868.** Cr-152. Both pieces with original mint luster. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1924 GERMANY-BADEN. Leopold. **Gulden, 1847.** Cr-112b. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($175-225)

1925 GERMANY-BADEN. Leopold. **2 Gulden, 1852.** Dav-527; Cr-120; T-27. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1926 GERMANY-BAMBERG. Johann Georg II Fuchs Von Dornheim, 1623-1633. **Taler, ND.** Dav-5051. Facing bust of bishopric. Reverse: Emperor and saint church model, crowned arms between separating C - S. Edge appears to have been repaired and surfaces lightly cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1927 GERMANY-BAMBERG. Christoph Franz von Busek, 1795-1802. **Taler, 1800.** Cr-57; Dav-1941. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-550)

1928 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1828.** Dav-563; Cr-171; T-56. Royal family. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-275)

1929 GERMANY-BAVARIA. **½ Gulden, 1838.** Cr-192; **½ Gulden, 1858.** Cr-230. Both pieces are nicely toned and fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1930 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1842.** Dav-588; Cr-203; T-81. Commemorating the marriage of the Crown Prince of Bavaria and Maria, Royal Princess of Prussia. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1931 GERMANY-BAVARIA. **2, 3, and 5 Mark, 1911-D.** Y-41, 42, 43. Struck for the 90th Birthday of Prince Regent Luitpold. With original maroon box, slightly damaged. Coins nicely tone. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-225)

1932 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig III. **5 Mark, 1914-D.** Y-46; J-53. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($175-225)

1933 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig III. **3 Mark, 1914-D.** Y-45; J-52. Some hairlines. Brilliant. **Proof.**. . . . . ($100-125)

1934 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG BAYREUTH. Alexander, 1769-1791. **Silver Ducat, 1769.** As Cr-145; KM-285. 3.56 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle on wreath. Acquisition of Bayreuth. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1935 GERMANY-BREMEN. **5 Marks, 1906-J.** Dav-630; Y-50. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1936 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1653.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Leaping horse. Beautifully toned with underlying luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1937 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. Christian Ludwig, 1641-1665. **Taler, 1665.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Toned with considerable luster. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1938 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. Johann Friedrich. **2/3 Taler, 1676.** Wel-1728. Bust right. Reverse: Palm tree with the sea and ships in background. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1939 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG-HANNOVER. Ernest August. **2/3 Taler, 1683.** Dav-394; Welter-1970. Crowned arms. Reverse: Wildman. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1940 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. Ernst August. **2/3 Taler, 1683.** Welter-1971. Lustrous and brilliant. **About Uncirculated.** . . . ($200-250)

See Color Plate 4

1941 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. Georg Ludwig. **Taler, 1698-R.B.** Dav-6652. Capped arms. Reverse: Wildman with tree in field. Minor flan crack. Lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($275-325)

1942 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. August Wilhelm. **Taler, 1728-E.P.H.** Dav-2126; Wel-2376. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Lustrous with reflective surfaces and a light gray tone. A quality specimen of a very popular type. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1945 GERMANY-EISLEBEN. ½ **Schau Taler, 1661.** Zak-27. 14.45 grams. Martin Luther facing. Reverse: City view. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($375-425)

1943 GERMANY-EICHSTADT. Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1757.** Dav-2208; Cr-15. Arms surrounded by fifteen shields. Reverse: Saints Willibald and Walburga facing. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1946 GERMANY-SAXE-FRANKFURT. **Taler, 1776.** Dav-2227; Cr-74. Standing and seated figures. Reverse: Legend within wreath. For the inauguration of the bridge at Hausen. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1944 GERMANY-EICHSTADT. Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1757.** Dav-2208; Cr-15. Fifteen shields around arms and date. Reverse: Saints Willibald and Walburga with shield between. Flat spot on edge with light file marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1947 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **Taler, 1793.** Dav-2228; Cr-75. Crowned spread eagle. Reverse: Value and date within wreath. Obverse field flan flaw, adjustment marks near edges on both sides. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1948 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **2 Taler, 1862.** Dav-651; Cr-91; T-145. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

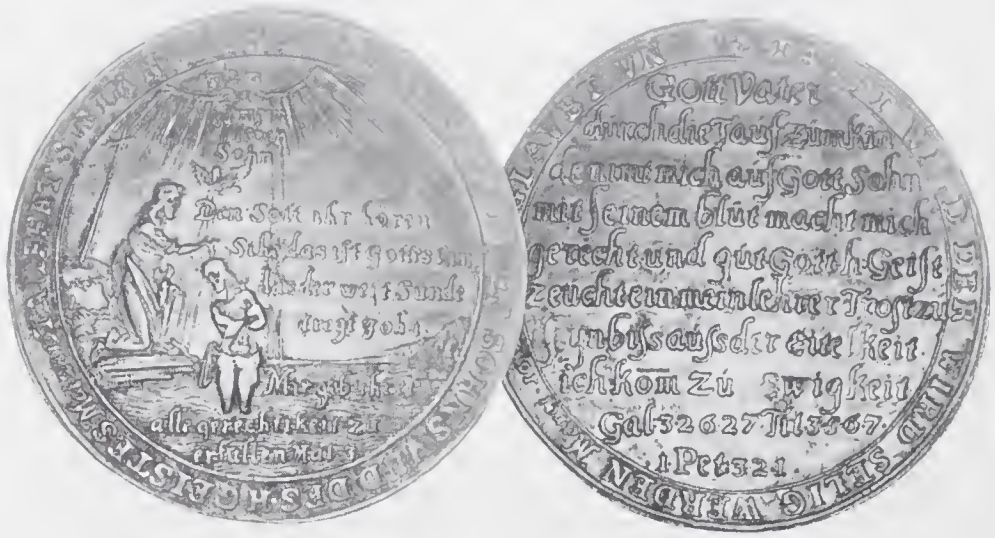
1949 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **Taler, 1863.** Dav-654; Cr-81; T-147. Assembly of Princes. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($175-225)

1950 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **2 Mark, 1906-J.** Y-57a; J-63. Only a couple of minor hairlines. Attractive and brilliant. **Proof**.. . . . . ($250-300)

1951 GERMANY-HANNOVER. Georg V. **Taler, 1861-B.** Dav-682; T-174. Original mint bloom. Brilliant. **Choice About Uncirculated**.. . ($125-175)

1952 GERMANY-HARZ. **Baptismal Taler, 1741 (Zellerfeld).** I.B.H. Johann Benjamin Hecht. John baptizing Christ. Reverse: Legend. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-200)

1953 GERMANY-HARZ. **Baptismal 2 Taler, ND.** 52.02 grams. Unsigned. Circa, first half of 18th Century. Baptismal scene with angels. Reverse: Ten line legend, with "2" stamped in the field. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine**. . ($300-400)



1954 GERMANY-HARZ. **Baptismal Taler, ND** (ca.1700). John baptizing ◊ Christ. Reverse: Legend. Toned. **Very Fine**.. . . . . ($125-150)

1955 GERMANY-SAXE-HENNEBERG-ILMENAU. **Taler, 1693.** Dav-7481. Two shields helmeted and supported. Reverse: Crowned hen on mounds, B A below. Mount repaired at 12 O'clock. Well struck for issue, lustrous fields with lovely peripheral toning. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($500-UP)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, Part 4, June 1982, Lot 1306

1956 GERMANY-HESSEN CASSEL. Wilhelm IX, 1785-1821. **Taler, 1794.** Dav-2305; Cr-106a. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($400-500)

1957 GERMANY-KEMPTEN. Rupert von Bodmann, 1678-1728. **Taler, 1694.** Dav-5424. Capped arms. Reverse: Crowned bust of saint. Edge flaw at 12 o'clock. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1958 GERMANY-LUBECK. **3 Mark, 1910-A.** Y-86; J-82. A few minor hairlines. Brilliant. **Proof.** . . . . . ($275-325)

1959 GERMANY-MAINZ. Anselm Franz von Ingelheim, 1679-1695. **Taler, 1680.** Dav-5569. Small rim nick at 9 o'clock. Beautifully toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

1960 GERMANY-MUNSTER. **Medallic Show Taler, 1648.** V.Loon, II, 308,3; Goppel-682. Silver. 41.98 grams. 52 mm. By E. Kettler. Struck to commemorate the Peace of Westphalia, ending thirty years of war in europe. Two cherub's over city view. Reverse: Two hands from clouds intertwined around olive branch and cornucopia's, Jehovah in sun rays above. Nicely toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1961 GERMANY-MUNSTER. **Taler, 1661.** Dav-5603. City view. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Lustrous with attractive toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1962 GERMANY-MUNSTER. Sede Vacante. **1½ Show Taler, 1719.** Schulz-212; Sch.Reg-4583. 43.60 Grams. By Werner. Charlemagne. Reverse: Saint. Edge nick. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1963 GERMANY-NASSAU. Adolph. **Taler, 1864.** Dav-750; Cr-64; T-238. For the 25th Anniversary of the Reign. Only 6,162 pieces struck. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1964 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1680.** Dav-5661; Kellner-179. Three shields. Reverse: "Jehova" above city view, Roman date below. Striking flaw on edge. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1965 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1694.** Dav-5666. City view under Leopold I (the Hogmouth). Small planchet crack at 1 o'clock. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1966 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1757.** Dav-2485; Cr-73. Franz I bust right. Faint obverse scratch. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . ($400-500)

1967 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1757.** Dav-2485; Cr-73. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1968 GERMANY-PADERBORN. Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1719.** Dav-2512. St. Liboris with mottoes above and below, and church. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1200-UP)

1969 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. 3 **Mark, 1911-A.** Y-131; J-108. Breslau University. Minor hairlines, brilliant. **Proof.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1970 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. 3 **Mark, 1911-A.** Y-131; J-108. Breslau University. Some hairlines and light marks. Brilliant. **Proof.** . . ($100-125)

1971 GERMANY-REGENSBURG. **Show Taler, 1641.** Madai-7206; Bachtell-2020A. Bust of Ferdinand III right, flanked by cornucopiae. Reverse: Legend. Meeting of the Imperial Senate in Regensburg. Toned. Very Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($750-UP)

1972 GERMANY-REGENSBURG. **Taler, 1754-I.C.B.** Dav-2618; Cr-45. City view. Reverse: Bust of Francis I right. File marks on edge. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

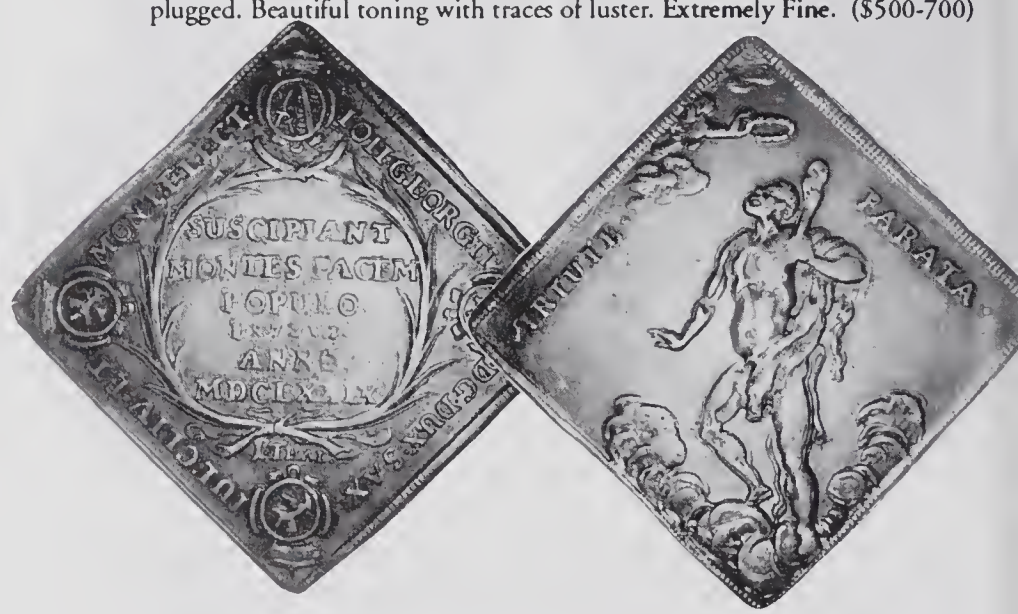
1973 GERMANY-REGENSBURG. **Taler, 1758-ICB.** Dav-2618; Cr-45. City view. Reverse: Bust right of Francis. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . ($200-225)

See Color Plate 4

1974 GERMANY-SAXE-HENNEBERG-ILMENAU. **Mining Taler, 1694.** Dav-7484; Mersb-4351. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Crowned hen. Iridescently toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

1975 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR. Wilhelm Ernst. **5 Marks, 1903-A.** Dav-848; Y-173; J-159. First marriage of the Grand Duke. Only 1000 proofs struck. Light toning with some light handling marks. **Proof.** . . . . . ($300-350)
Ex Superior's C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1976, Lot 1277

1976 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg II, 1656-1680. **2 Talers, 1661.** Dav-401. 57.96 grams. For the dedication of the church at Moritzburg. Crowned book and swords, Johovah above, pedament in center dividing SURSUM-DEORSUM. Reverse: Twelve line inscription. Small hole at top and plugged. Beautiful toning with traces of luster. **Extremely Fine.** ($500-700)



1977 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg II. **Klippe Taler, 1679.** Dav-7637. Struck for the Peace of Nijmegen. Inscription within wreath, arms in four corner. Reverse: Hand from cloud with wreath over Hercules standing on cloud. Slight trace of mounting in one corner. Nicely toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1978 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg III. 2/3 Taler, 1690. Mersb-1265. Attractively toned and lustrous. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($200-250)

1979 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg IV, 1691-1694. **Klippe Taler, 1693.** Dav-7649; Mersb-1311. Struck to commemorate the receiving of the Order of the Garter. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**. . ($600-UP)

1980 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August I. **Vicariat Taler, 1711.** Dav-2655. King mounted on horseback to right, with shield below. Reverse: Two sets of crowns and scepters on tables. Toned. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($400-500)

1981 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August I. **Vicariat Taler, 1711.** Dav-2655. King on horseback. Reverse: Two sets of crowns and scepters on tables. toned. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($300-350)

1982 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August I. **Vicariat 1/2 Taler, 1711.** Mersb-1491. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150-200)

1983 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August. **Taler, 1812-S.G.H.** Dav-854; T-292. **Choice About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($175-200)

1984 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann V. **2 Talers, 1861-B.** Dav-894; Cr-278; T-347. Prooflike with brilliant surfaces. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($750-850)

1985 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. **5 Marks, 1909.** Dav-906; Y-199. For the fifth centennial of the founding of the University of Leipzig. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($200-225)

1986 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. 2 Mark, 1908-E. Y-193; J-134. Brilliant surfaces with a few light hairlines. Proof. . . . . ($125-175)

1987 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. 2 Mark, 1912-E. Y-193; J-134. Some hairlines. Proof. . . . . ($125-150)

1988 GERMANY-SCHWARZENBERG. Ludwig Gunther II. Taler, 1786. Dav-2771. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($300-350)

1989 GERMANY-WERDEN AND HELMSTEDT. Anselm Von Sonius, 1757-1774. Taler, 1765. Dav-2844; Cr-10. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Saint in cloud over two abbeys. Cleaned surfaces with light file marks on the edge in a couple of places, possibly repaired mount. Rare. Very Fine. . . ($700-UP)

1990 GERMANY-WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon. 24 Mariengroschen, 1810-B. Cr-12; J-22. Light adjustment marks. Toned. Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($175-225)

1991 GERMANY-WESTPHALIA. 1 Billon Marks, 1923. J-N28. German silver. 60 mm. Bust of Von Stein, left. Reverse: Horse. Largest denomination of a coin ever issued. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . ($450-550)

1992 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. Karl, 1864-1891. 5 Marks, 1874-F. Y-216; Dav-963. Tiny reverse edge nick. Some marks in the fields. Very scarce in grade. Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($250-350)

1993 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. Wilhelm II. 5 Marks, 1913-F. Dav-964; Y-222; J-176. Some hairlines in the fields. Attractive peripheral toning. Proof.. . . . . ($350-400)

1994 GERMANY-WURZBURG. Franz Ludwig, 1779-1795. Taler, 1785. Dav-2905; Cr-87. A few light stains. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($400-UP)

1995 GERMANY. Lot of Brockages. 5 Pfennig, 1917 (obverse), 10 Pfennig, 1919 (obverse), 10 Pfennig, ND (reverse). All iron issues. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-UP)

1996 GERMANY. Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D. Schaaf-324G3. 23.5 mm. By Goetz. Gilt bronze. Tree of plenty. Reverse: Female kneeling holding wheat. Uncirculated. . . . . ($150-250)

1997 GERMANY. 1 Reichsmark, 1927-A. KM-44. Rare date. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($400-500)

1998 GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1928-F. KM-56. Oak tree. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($125-150)

1999 GERMANY. Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark, 1928-D. Y-61; J-334. Dinkelsbuhl's 1000th Anniversary. Light spotting. Uncirculated. . . ($700-800)

2000 GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1929-A. KM-63; J-340. 10th Anniversary of Weimar Constitution. A few minor hairlines. Attractive and brilliant. Proof. . . . . ($200-250)

2001 GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-D. J-342. Zeppelin. PCGS graded Proof 65. . . . . ($350-450)

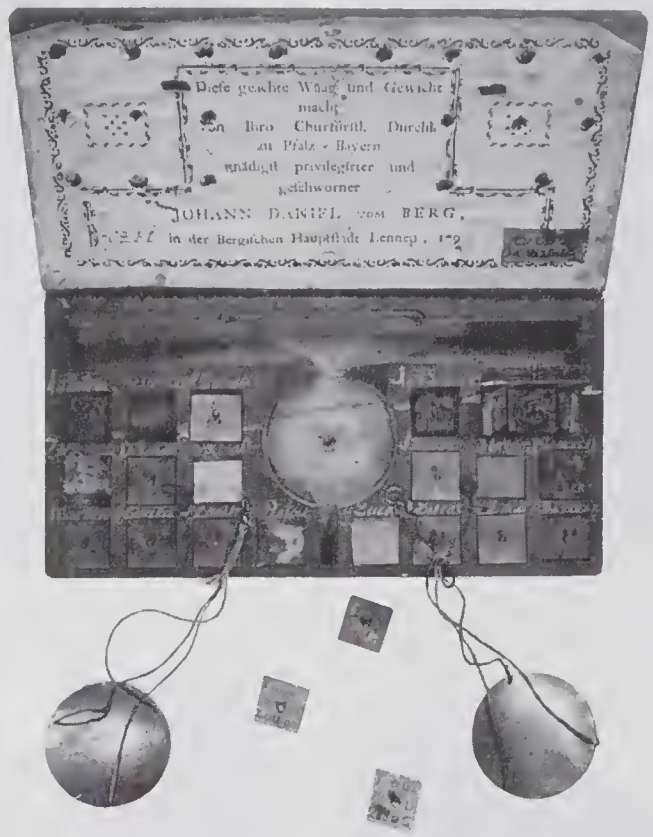
2002 GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1930-A. Dav-972; J-343. Zeppelin. PCGS graded Proof 67. . . . . .($1500-UP)

2003 GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1930-F. Dav-972; J-343. Zeppelin. PCGS graded Proof 64. . . . . .($1000-UP)

2004 GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A. KM-70. Rhineland. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . .($75-100)

2005 GERMANY. 5 **Reichsmark, 1930-A.** KM-71; J-346. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2006 GERMANY. 5 **Reichsmark, 1934-F.** KM-85; J-359. 175th Anniversary Schiller's Birth. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)



2007 GERMANY. **Coin Scale, 18th Century.** Maker Johann Daniel vom Berg. 175 X 94 X 26 mm. With 16 weights (space for three are missing). Scale is missing balance beam. Weights were carried by merchants in Europe to test most gold coins of that period. In fitted wood box. **Fine.** . . . . ($300-500)

2008 GERMANY. **MISCELLANEOUS MEDAL LOT. Munster. Madallic Show Taler, 1648.** V.Loon, II, 308,3; Goppel-682. Silver. 52 mm. By E. Kettler. Struck to commemorate the Peace of Westphalia. Holed at the top. Toned. **Very Fine; German Medals.** A nice group of late 18th and early 19th Century medals, several of Religious theme. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2009 GERMANY. NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1768.** Dav-2494. Fields tooled; PRUSSIA. **2 Talers, 1840.** Dav-765. Lightly cleaned; SAXE-WEIMAR. **Taler, 1608.** Dav-7523. Several edge nicks; SAXONY. **Taler, 1659.** Dav-7617. Edge flaw; SAXONY. **Taler, 1809.** Dav-854. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

2010 GERMANY. BADEN. **2 Mark, 1906.** Y-22. Golden Anniversary; **3 Mark, 1908-G.** Y-27; BAVARIA. **2 Mark, 1914-D.** Y-44; PRUSSIA. **2 Mark, 1888-A.** Y-116. Friedrich; SAXONY. **2 Mark, 1904-E.** Y-191. Death of Georg; SCHAUMBURG LIPPE. **3 Mark, 1911-A.** Y-206. Mostly toned, a very attractive lot. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

2011 GERMANY. **Miscellaneous lot of Uniface trial pieces.** Includes Uniface obverse and reverse of Baden 1/4 Gulden, 1860 in lead. Also included are 3 Kreuzer 1839, Austria 20 Kreuzer, hexagon, and a couple of uniface medals all in lead. Plus Uniface Austrian Taler, 1867 and Medal of Francis Joseph in bronze. An interesting lot that should be examine carefully. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($125-UP)

2012 GREAT BRITAIN. Eadgar, 959-975. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1129. Small cross. Reverse: Moneyer's name, Adelauer in two lines. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

2013 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649. **Crown, ND** (Tower). Dav-3761; Sb-2753. Mintmark, lis (1625). King on horseback to the left, with sword above head. Reverse: Arms in ornamented frame. Nicely toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

2014 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649. **Half Pound, 1642** (Oxford). Dav-3769. King on horseback. Reverse: Declaration. Attractive and nicely toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

2015 GREAT BRITAIN. William III. **Crown, 1700.** Dav-3782. Lustrous with iridescent toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-700)

2016 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. **Crown, 1706.** Dav-1340; Sb-3578. Roses and plumes in angles. Light surface haymarking. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

2017 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **Shilling and Sixpence, 1745.** Sb-3703 and 3710. Old bust with Lima below. Reverse: Plain. Both pieces with original luster. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

2018 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern 6 Pence, 1790.** Esc-1646. Silver. Milled edge. The royal cypher, G R crowned, within laurel branches. Reverse: Britannia seated, with date in legend. Prooflike, toned. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2019 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern Halfpenny, 1790.** Peck-990-R11. Bust right. Reverse: Britannia seated. Struck from rusty dies. Restrike. **PCGS graded Proof 66.** . . . . . ($125-UP)

2020 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. ½ Penny, 1799. KM-647. **NGC graded Mint State 65 Red.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2021 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern Dollar, 1804.** Esc-181. Struck in silver. Bust right. Reverse: Royal arms within Garter. Light gray toning. Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 63.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)

2022 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern Bank Dollar, 1804.** Esc-164A. Struck in copper on a thick flan. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

See Color Plate 4

2023 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern Bank Dollar of 5 Shillings 6 Pence, 1811.** Esc-206; KM-PnJ68. Head left. Reverse: Wreath. Nicely toned. **Proof.**. . . . . ($400-500)

2024 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Crown, 1818.** Dav-103; KM-675. Edge, LVIII. Prooflike and toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**. . . . ($250-300)

See Color Plate 4

2025 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern Crown, ND (1820).** Esc-221; KM-PnB80. Struck in silver. By Webb and Mills for Mudie. Plain edge. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Four crowned shields in cross form. Toned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-600)

2026 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **6 Pence, 1839.** Y-5.1; Sb-3908; Esc-1685. Plain edge. Issued in sets. Light hairlines with lovely deep toning. **Proof.** . . . . . ($175-225)

2027 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crown, 1845.** Dav-105; KM-741. Lightly cleaned with moderate handling marks in the fields. Trace of luster remaining and now retoning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2028 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847.** Dav-106; KM-744. Un Decimo on edge. Lightly cleaned with some light scratches and marks in the obverse fields. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

2029 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Pattern 1/2 Penny, 1868.** KM-PnQ115 (KM-748.2). Struck in Copper-Nickel. **PCGS graded Proof 65.** . . ($350-UP)

2030 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Silver Proof Set: Crown, Double Florin, Halfcrown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Threepence, 1887.** KM-PS11. Struck for the Queen's jubilee. A matching set with deeply toned surfaces with all the pieces appearing to have moderate hairlines. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

2031 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VI. **Shilling,** ND. Good; Charles I. **Shilling,** ND. **Fine;** William and Mary. **Halfcrown, 1693. Very Fine;** Anne. **Shilling, 1714.** Roses and plumes. **Fine;** George III. **Bank Dollar, 1804.** Cleaned. **Very Fine; Shilling, 1816. About Uncirculated; Halfpenny, 1774. Very Fine;** Edward VII. **Crown, 1902.** Obverse scratches. **Matte Proof.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

2032 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. **Shilling, 1708.** KM-523.1; George IV. **1/2 Crown, 1825.** KM-695; Victoria. **1/2 Crown, 1877.** KM-756; **Florin, 1857.** KM-746.1. A choice lot with all having original mint luster. Some with toning. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . ($500-700)

2033 GREAT BRITAIN. **Sovereign scale, 19th Century.** Brass scale for sovereign and 1/2 sovereign gold coins. **Good condition.** . . . . . .($50-100)

2034 GREECE. President John Capodistrias, 1827-1831. **Phoenix, 1828 (Aegina).** Cr-5; Divo-1; KM-4. Inside circle phoenix with spread wings, above cross, to the left rays. Reverse: Value within wreath. Reflective fields with light toning. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

2035 GREECE. John Capodistrias. **1 Phoenix, 1828 (Aegina).** Cr-5; Divo-1; KM-4. Lightly toned. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

2036 GREECE. John Capodistrias. **20 Lepta, 1831.** Cr-4; Divo-2. Several pieces with edge and surface flaws. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

2037 GREECE. John Capodistrias. **10 Lepta, 1831 (Aegina).** Cr-3; Divo-4; KM-10. Hints of luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($80-100)

2038 GREECE. John Capodistrias. **10 Lepta, 1831.** Cr-3; Divo-4. Some with minor striking flaws. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

2039 GREECE. John Capodistrias. **10 Lepta, 1831.** Cr-3; Divo-4. Minor planchet flaws. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

2040 GREECE. John Capodistrias. **10 Lepta, 1828, 1830, 1831.** Cr-3; Divo-3,3a,4. Minor planchet weakness. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

2041 GREECE. John Capodistrias. **10 Lepta, 1828, 1830, 1831.** Cr-3; Divo-3,3a,4. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

2042 GREECE. John Capodistrias. **10 Lepta, 1828, 1830, 1831.** Cr-3; Divo-3,3a,4. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

2043 GREECE. John Capodistrias. 10 Lepta, 1828 (2 pieces), 1830 (2 pieces), 1831 (2 pieces). Cr-3; Divo-3,3a,4. Some with edge and planchet flaws. Averages Fine. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

See Color Plate 4

2044 GREECE. John Capodistrias. 5 Lepta, 1828 (Aegina). Cr-2; Divo-5; KM-2. Phoenix in solid circle. Reverse: Value within wreath. Reflective surfaces with considerable luster. Very scarce grade. About Uncirculated. ($150-200)

2045 GREECE. John Capodistrias. 5 Lepta, 1828, 1830 (Both types), 1831. Cr-2; Divo-5, 5a, 6. Minor flaws. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

2046 GREECE. John Capodistrias. 5 Lepta, 1828, 1830 (Both types), 1831. Cr-2; Divo-5, 5a, 6. Minor flaws. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins ($100-125)

2047 GREECE. John Capodistrias. 10, 5 (2 pieces), and 1 Lepta, 1828. Cr-1,2,3; Divo-3,5,7. Attractive lot. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

2048 GREECE. Otto I of Bavaria, 1832-1862. 5 Drachmai, 1833-A (Paris). Dav-115; Divo-10; Cr-13; KM-20. Boldly struck with very attractive iridescent toning. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($300-400)

2049 GREECE. Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich) and 1833-A (Paris). Dav-115; Cr-13; Divo-10a and 10b. Fine. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

2050 GREECE. Otto I. 1 Drachma, 1832 (Athens). Cr-12; Divo-12a; KM-15. Attractively toned. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($125-150)

2051 GREECE. Otto I. 1 Drachma, 1846 (Athens). Cr-12; KM-15; Divo-12f. Cleaned. Rare date. Very Good. . . . . .($75-100)

2052 GREECE. Otto I. 1/2 Drachma, 1833 (Munich). Divo-14; Cr-11; KM-19. Nicely toned. Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . ($100-125)

2053 GREECE. Otto I. 1/2 Drachma, 1834-A (Paris). Cr-11; Divo-14b; KM-19. Softly struck in center, otherwise fully lustrous with lovely toning. Uncirculated. . . . . ($175-225)

2054 GREECE. Otto I. 1/2 Drachmai, 1842-Owl (Athens). Cr-11; Divo-14c; KM-19. Striking flaw on edge at 6 o'clock. Toned. Very rare date. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($400-500)

2055 GREECE. Otto I. 1/4 Drachma, 1833 (Munich). Cr-10; Divo-16a; KM-18. Minor striking weakness in the hair. Brilliant. Uncirculated. . . ($125-150)

2056 GREECE. Otto. 5 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich). Cr-13; Divo-10a; 1 Drachma, 1833-A (Paris). Cr-12; Divo-12b; 1/2 Drachma, 1833 (Munich). Cr-11; Divo-14a; 1/4 Drachma, 1834-A (Paris). Cr-10; Divo-16b. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

2057 GREECE. Otto I. 1/4, 1/2, and 1 Drachma, 1833 (Munich). Cr-10,11,12; Divo-12,14,16. Toned. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

2058 GREECE. Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich), 1833-A (Paris) (2 pieces, one piece is damaged). Cr-13; Divo-10a, 10b; 1 Drachma, 1832 (Athens), 1833 (Munich) (2 Pieces), 1833-A (Paris) (fields tooled). Cr-12; Divo-12a, 12b, 12c; 1/2 Drachma, 1833 (Munich), 1834-A (Paris). Cr-11; Divo-14a, 14b; 1/4 Drachma, 1834-A (Paris). Cr-10; Divo-16b. Some pieces with minor edge nicks. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

2059 GREECE. Otto I. **10 Lepta, 1833.** Cr-9; Divo-18a. Mostly red and choice.
◊ **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-150)

2060 GREECE. Otto I. **10 Lepta, 1833.** Cr-9; Divo-18a. Glossy red and brown.
◊ **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-150)

2061 GREECE. Otto I. **10 Lepta, 1844.** Cr-9; KM-17; Divo-18f. Legend ending
◊ in "EIA". Edge crack at 7 o'clock and some surface flaws. Rare date. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($75-100)

2062 GREECE. Otto I. **10 Lepta, 1848.** Cr-9; KM-29; Divo-20b. **Extremely**
◊ **Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2063 GREECE. **Lot of 10 Lepta's: 1833, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1843, 1844 (ION),**
◊ **1846, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1857.** Divo-18, 19, 20; Cr-9. A few pieces with minor planchet flaws, otherwise a nice lot of coppers. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

2064 GREECE. **Lot of 10 Lepta's: 1830, 1831, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1846, 1848,**
◊ **1849, 1850, 1851, 1857.** Cr-3, 9. Some with surface flaws. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2065 GREECE. **10 Lepta lot: 1830 (3 pieces), 1831 (5 pieces), 1836 (2 pieces),**
◊ **1837 (9 pieces), 1838, 1845, 1846, 1847 (3 pieces), 1850, 1857 (2 pieces).** Several pieces with flaws or surface corrosion. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 28 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

2066 GREECE. Otto I. **10 Lepta's: 1848, 1850, 1851.** Cr-9; Divo-20b, 20e, 29.
◊ **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2067 GREECE. Otto I. **5 Lepta, 1833.** Cr-8; Divo-21a; KM-16. Mostly red. **Un-**
◊ **circulated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2068 GREECE. Otto I. **5 Lepta, 1833.** Cr-8; Divo-21a; KM-16. Red and brown.
◊ **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2069 GREECE. Otto I. **Pattern 5 Lepta, 1833.** Divo-P39. Copper. 25 mm. Leg-
◊ end. Reverse: Heraldic shield. Red and brown. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($250-UP)

2070 GREECE. Otto I. **5 Lepta, 1840.** Cr-8; Divo-21G; KM-16. Glossy brown.
◊ **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($75-100)

2071 GREECE. **Lot of 5 Lepta's: 1828 (2 pieces), 1830, 1833, 1834, 1837, 1838**
◊ **(2 pieces), 1839, 1841 (2 pieces), 1842, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1848, 1851 (2 pieces), 1857.** Some pieces with surface corrosion, marks or flaws. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 19 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

2072 GREECE. **Lot of 5 Lepta's: 1833, 1838 (2 pieces), 1841 (2 pieces), 1842,**
◊ **1848, 1849, 1851 (2 pieces), 1857.** Cr-8; Divo-21, 22,23,24. A few pieces with surface marks. A nice above average lot. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

2073 GREECE. Otto I. **2 Lepta, 1832.** Cr-7; Divo-25a; KM-14. Glossy brown.
◊ Scarce date. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2074 GREECE. Otto I. **2 Lepta, 1832.** Cr-7; Divo-25a. Glossy brown. **About**
◊ **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2075 GREECE. Otto I. **2 Lepta, 1833.** Cr-7; Divo-25b; KM-14. Red and brown.
◊ **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

2076 GREECE. Otto I. **2 Lepta, 1834.** Cr-7; Divo-25c. **Extremely Fine.**
◊ . . . . . .($80-100)

2077 GREECE. Otto I. **2 Lepta, 1847.** Cr-7; Divo-27a; KM-27. Glossy red and
◊ brown. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2078 GREECE. Otto I. **2 Lepta, 1851.** Cr-7; Divo-28a; KM-31. **Choice About**
◊ **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2079 GREECE. **Lot of 2 Lepta's: 1832, 1833 (2 pieces), 1837, 1838, 1842 (2**
◊ **pieces), 1848.** Cr-7; Divo-25, 26, 27. Attractive lot. **Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

2080 GREECE. **2 Lepta lot: 1832, 1833, 1837, 1838, 1839 (3 pieces), 1840,**
◊ **1842 (2 pieces), 1845, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1857 (2 pieces).** Some pieces with surface corrosion and or flan flaws. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 16 coins
. . . . . ($150-200)

2081 GREECE. Otto I. **1 Lepton, 1833.** Cr-6; Divo-29; KM-13. Red and brown.
◊ **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

2082 GREECE. Otto I. **1 Lepton, 1833.** Cr-6; Divo-29; KM-13. Red and brown.
◊ **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($75-100)

2083 GREECE. Otto I. **1 Lepton, 1834.** Cr-6; Divo-29c; KM-13. Considerable
◊ amount of original mint red. Rare date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** ($125-175)

2084 GREECE. Otto I. **1 Lepton lot: 1833, 1840, 1843, 1846, 1849, 1851.** Cr-
◊ 6; Divo-29, 30, 31, 32. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins
. . . . . ($250-300)

2085 GREECE. **1 Lepton lot: 1828, 1830, 1831 (3 pieces), 1832 (2 pieces), 1839, 1840, 1841, 1851.** Cr-1,6; Divo-7, 8, 29, 30. Some with surface cor-
◊ rosion or flan flaws. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . ($175-225)

2086 GREECE. **1 Lepton, 1833,1851 (2 pieces).** Cr-6; Divo-29b, 32a. Flan flaw;
◊ **2 Lepta, 1857.** Cr-7; Divo-28b. Flan flaw; **5 Lepta, 1851.** Cr-8; Divo-24a; **10 Lepta, 1850.** Cr-9; Divo-20e. Nice type lot of coppers. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2087 GREECE. George I. **5 Drachmai, 1875-A.** Dav-117; Y-14; Divo-50a. Lus-
◊ trous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

2088 GREECE. George I. **5 Drachmai, 1875-A.** Dav-117; Y-14; Divo-50a.
◊ Lightly toned. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

2089 GREECE. George I. **5 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Dav-117; Y-14; Divo-50b. Lus-
◊ trous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

2090 GREECE. George I. **5 Drachmai lot: 1875-A (2 pieces) and 1876-A (4**
◊ **pieces).** Y-14. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2091 GREECE. George I. **2 Drachmai, 1868-A.** Y-8; KM-39; Divo-51a. Lus-
◊ trous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2092 GREECE. George I. **2 Drachmai, 1883-A.** Y-14; KM-39; Divo-51c. **About**
◊ **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2093 GREECE. George I. **Drachma, 1868-A.** Y-7; KM-38; Divo-53a. Lightly
◊ toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

2094 GREECE. Silver lot: **20 Lepta, 1874-A (8 Pieces).** Y-5; **50 Lepta, 1874-A**
◊ **(5 pieces), 1883-A.** Y-6; **1 Drachma, 1868-A (4 pieces), 1873-A (8 pieces), 1874-A (3 pieces), 1910.** Y-7, 22; **2 Drachmai, 1868-A, 1883-A.** Y-8. A few pieces have been cleaned. **Extremely Fine or better.** Lot of 32 coins
. . . . . ($350-450)

2095 GREECE. George I. Lot of Silver Minors: **20 Lepta, 1874-A (3 Pieces).** Y-
◊ 5; KM-44; **50 Lepta, 1874-A.** Y-6; KM-45; **Drachma, 1873-A.** Y-7; KM-38. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

2096 GREECE. Copper lot. **1 Lepton, 1869-BB (3 pieces), 1870-BB (2 pieces)**
◊ Scarce date, **1878-K.** Y-1, 10; **2 Lepta, 1869-BB (2 pieces).** Y-2; **5 Lepta, 1878-K.** Y-12; **10 Lepta, 1870-BB (2 pieces).** Y-4. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . .($75-100)

2097 GREECE. George I. Lot of Minors: **1 Lepton, 1878-K (3 pieces).** Y-10;
◊ KM-52; **5 Lepta, 1882-A (2 pieces).** Y-12; KM-54; **5 Lepta, 1894-A.** Y-16; KM-58; **10 Lepta, 1882-A.** Y-13; KM-55. Bronze pieces mostly red. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

2098 GREECE. **50 and 100 Drachmai, 1967 (1970).** Y-54, 55; KM-93, 94.
◊ 1967 Revolution. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($50-70)

2099 GREECE. **50 and 100 Drachmai, 1967 (1970).** Y-54, 55; KM-93, 94.
◊ 1967 Revolution. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($50-70)

2100 GREECE-CRETE. **Lepton, 2, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Lepta, 1 and 5 Drachmai, 1900-1901.** Some duplicates. The 20 lepta of 1900 is Uncirculated, balance of lot, **Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 18 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

2101 GREECE-CRETE. **1 Lepton, 1901-A (4 pieces); 2 Lepta, 1900-A, 1901-A.** Y-1, 2; IONIAN ISLAND. **Lepton, 1849 and 1862.** Cr-24. Nice lot of coppers. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2102 HORN. Philip of Montmorency, 1540-1568. **Daalder, ND.** Dav-8679; Delm-749. Two helmeted arms of Montmorency and Horn, side by side. Reverse: St. Martin riding to left, with a beggar below. Natural flan stress marks. Toned. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

2103 IRELAND. George III. **Bank Dollar of 6 Shillings, 1804.** Dav-102; KM-Tn1. Bust right. Reverse: Seated figure with harp. Surface hairlines with some handling marks. **Proof.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

2104 ISRAEL. **Type Set, 1958-1964. 5 Pounds, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964; Half-Shekel, 1961 and 1962; 1 Pound's. 1958, 1960 (Two types), 1961, 1962, 1963. Housed in a custom plastic holder. Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2105 ISRAEL. **Miscellaneous Crown and Medal lot:** Nice assortment of Crowns from 1965 to 1981 with several denominations (48 pieces). Plus an assortment of State Bronze Medals 60 mm (6 pieces) and 45 mm (13 pieces). Should be examine carefully. **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 67 coins . . . . . ($300-UP)

2106 ISRAEL-JUDAICA. **Christ Medal, (ca. 1920).** Cf. G.F. Hill. Silver. 32.8 mm. Cast in bronze with silver wash. Christ medal in Hebrew. Portrait of Jesus and his name in Hebrew letters. Reverse: Hebrew inscription proclaiming Jesus as Messiah, King of land and sea. **About Uncirculated.** ($125-175)

2107 ITALY. Umberto I. **2 Lire, 1897-R.** KM-23; Y-29. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

2108 ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. **5 Lire, 1911 (Rome).** Dav-143; Y-59; Pagani-707. Head left. Reverse: Allegorical figures, a factory, prow of a ship. For the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the kingdom. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

2109 ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. **20 Lire, 1936 (Rome).** Dav-147; Y-91; Pagani-681. Year XIV. Head left. Reverse: Chariot. For the elevation of the King as emperor of Ethiopia. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

2110 ITALY. 10 Lire, 1947-R. Y-98; KM-90. Aluminum. Very Rare date. PCGS graded Mint State 66. . . . . .($1500-UP)

2111 ITALY-BOLOGNA. Revolutionary Government. 5 Paoli (1/2 Scudo), 1797. Cr-68; Pagani-40d. Shield within wreath. Reverse: Madonna and child over city. Toned with reflective surfaces. Very scarce in this grade. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($250-300)

2112 ITALY-MESSEERANO. Ludovico II Fieschi, 1528-1532. **Teston, ND.** CNI, II. Pl.XXVIII,5. Bust right. Reverse: St. Theonestus seated on throne. Edge flaw. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine**. . . . . ($200-250)

2113 ITALY-MILAN. Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476. **Testone, ND.** CNI-V,pl.VIII,12 var. Bust right. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($300-400)

2114 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Clement X, 1670-1676. **Scudo, 1673.** Dav-4076. Bust right. Reverse: Angel with drapery over kneeling Pius V. Mount trace on edge. Toned. **Very Fine**.. . . . . ($100-150)

2115 ITALY-PARMA. Odoardo Farnese Duca V, 1622-1646. **Scudo, 1627.** Dav-4120; CNI-IX,p.496,20. Bust right. Reverse: Half figure right with SCVDO below. **Fine**.. . . . . ($150-175)

2116 ITALY-PIACENZA. Odoardo Farnese. **Scudo, 1628.** Dav-4128; CNI IX,p.634, 19/18 variety. Elaborate armored bust right. Reverse: St. Anthony with banner. Toned. **Choice Very Fine**.. . . . . ($300-400)

2117 ITALY-TUSCANY. Charles Louis and Marie Louise. **Dena (1 1/2 Francescone), 1807.** Dav-152; Cr-49; Pagani-27. Accoladed busts of mother and son right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($400-450)

2118 ITALY-VENICE. Alvise Mocenigo IV, 1763-1778. **Ducato, ND.** Dav-1561. With initials L.B. Winged lion. Reverse: St. Mark and kneeling doge. Toned. **Extremely Fine**.. . . . . ($225-275)

2119 ITALY-VENICE. Lodovico Manin. **Tallero, 1792.** Dav-1575; Cr-137. Bust right. Reverse: Winged lion seated with book. Toned. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($225-275)

2120 ITALY-VENICE. Paolo Renier, 1779-1789. **Ducato, ND.** Dav-1567. Assayer, A.D. Seated and kneeling figures. Reverse: Winged lion. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($150-200)

2121 JAPAN. **20 Sen, 1898.** KM-24. Meiji 31. Beautifully toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 66.** . . . . . ($50-UP)

2122 LIECHTENSTEIN. John II. **5 Franken, 1924.** Dav-217; Y-10. Attractively toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-UP)

2123 LIEGE. Sede Vacante. **Patagon, 1724.** Dav-1584; Delm-483. Crowned arms. Reverse: Mitred bust of the saint to left, date above. Natural flaw on edge. Nicely toned with traces of luster. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.**($500-700)

2124 MOROCCO. Mulai Abdul Aziz IV, 1894-1908. **10 Dirhems, AH 1313** ◊ **(1895).** Y-13; Dav-48. Berlin mint. Light surface marks. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2125 MOROCCO. Mulai Abdul Aziz IV. **5 Dirhams, AH 1314.** Y-7. Struck in ◊ Paris. Very Scarce. **Very Fine.**. . . . . ($175-225)

2126 NETHERLANDS-AMSTERDAM. **½ Daalder of 20 Stuivers, 1578.** Mai. 13/3; Delm-185. Silver struck on a square flan. Crowned city arms, date and value, within circle, assayer's mark a soder pot in corner. Reverse: Legend in circle. Besieged by the States troops, coinage from the silver statue of St. Nicholas, 1578. Obverse double-struck. Rare. **Very Fine.**. . . . ($175-225)

2127 NETHERLANDS-GRONINGEN. **50 Stuiver, 1672.** Delm-736. Square flan and uniface. Quartered and crowned small arms. Struck during the siege of the city. Well struck with light gray toning. **Extremely Fine.**. ($350-400)

2128 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. **1 Stuiver, 1738.** Cr-C4. Bundle of arrows divide 1 S. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50-75)

2129 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. **Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1785.** Dav-1832. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($225-275)

2130 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. **3 Gulden, 1786.** Dav-1852; Cr-F14. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

2131 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. **3 Gulden, 1794.** Dav-1852; Cr-F14. Lustrous with attractive toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2132 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. **½ Ducaton, 1761.** Cr-F21; Delm-1055. Beautifully toned with reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2133 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. **½ Ducaton, 1790.** Cr-F21; Delm-1055. Rider. Lustrous with gray toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2134 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. **½ Ducaton, 1793.** Cr-F21; Delm-1055. Rider. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . ($200-250)

2135 NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. **3 Gulden, 1786.** Dav-1853; Delm-1147. Lustrous with lovely iridescent toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($225-275)

2136 NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. 3 **Gulden, 1792.** Dav-1853; Delm-1147. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2137 NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. **"Show" Taler, ND (1584).** Van Loon-345-346. Silver. 44 mm. Commemorating the death of William The Silent. Bird flying towards its nest on the sea. Reverse: Shield of Zeeland surrounded by seven smaller shields. A groove in the edge in two places. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**. . . . . ($650-UP)

2138 NETHERLANDS. **10 Cent lot: 1849 (Dot), 1882, 1896, 1897.** Cr-88, Y-7, 20; **1 Cent, 1824. Striking error, 40% off center. Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

2139 NETHERLANDS. **Coin Scale, Ca.18th Century (Amsterdam).** Space for 7 weights with four spaces filled plus an extra 12 small weights. 107 X 57 X 20 mm. With engraved and color label on inside cover. One clasp missing. Carved and fitted wood box. **Good condition.** . . . . . ($200-UP)

2140 NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Batavian Republic. 1/16 **Gulden, 1802.** Cr-27a; Sch-509. Struck in silver. Arms of Holland. Fully lustrous and nicely toned. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2141 PHILIPPINES. Proof Set: **Peso, 50, 20, 10, 5, 1 and 1/2 Centavos. 1903.** KM-PS1. Some handling marks and hairlines. Lightly toned. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

2142 PHILIPPINES. **Set. 1/2, 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 Centavos and Peso. 1904.** Y-14-21; KM-162-168. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2143 PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1906. Y-21; KM-168. Only 500 pieces struck. Lovely mottled toning with only a few minute hairlines. **Proof.** . . . . ($400-500)

See Color Plate 4

2144 POLAND. Nicholas I, of Russia. **5 Zlotych or 3/4 Ruble, 1833-НГ.** Sev-3026; H-329. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

2145 POLAND. Nicholas I, Of Russia. **10 Zlotych or 1 1/2 Rubles, 1840-MW.** Dav-284; Sev-3341. Light handling marks. Nicely toned. **Proof.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)

See Color Plate 4

2146 POLAND. Nicholas I, of Russia. **5 Zlotych or 3/4 Ruble, 1841-НГ.** H-329; Sev-3357. Beautifully toned with a few light handling marks. Extremely Rare date. **Proof.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)

2147 POLAND-COURLAND. Peter Biron, 1769-1795. **Taler, 1780.** Dav-1624; Cr-23. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania. Original luster with attractive toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

2148 PORTUGAL. Pedro IV. **400 Reis, 1826.** Dav-262; Cr-85; Vaz-P4.04. Crowned shield. Reverse: Cross. Light haymarking. Beautifully toned with frosty surfaces. Rare in this grade. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-UP)

2149 RUSSIA. Peter I, 1682-1725. **Ruble, 1704.** Dav-1642; Sev-151; Uzd-453. Rim flaw. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

2150 RUSSIA. Peter I. **Poltina, 1707 (Cyrillic date).** Sev-227; Uzd-494. Lightly cleaned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

2151 RUSSIA. Anna. **Ruble, 1731.** Dav-1670; Sev-Unlisted. Unusual broad bust sub-type. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

2152 RUSSIA. Anna. **Polupoltinnik, 1739.** H-33; Sev-1291A. Superb specimen for this scarce type. Lustrous surfaces with mottled toning. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

2153 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. **Ruble, 1752-ЯІ (СПБ).** Dav-1677; Sev-1591. Light scratches on obverse. Lustrous. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . ($125-175)

2154 RUSSIA. Catherine II. **Ruble, 1796-IC (СПБ).** Dav-1686; Sev-2354. Flaw near date on reverse. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-350)

2155 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1834.** Dav-285; Sev-3061. Alexander I monument commemorative. With some hairlines and moderate handling. **Proof.** . . . . . ($400-600)

FAMILY RUBLE

See Color Plate 4

2156 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **1½ Rubles or 10 Zlotych (Family Ruble), 1836.** Dav-286; Sev-3181. Novodel. Head right. Reverse: Heads of Tzarina and seven children. Only the slightness of rub on the high points. Attractive gray toning. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . .($6000-8000)

2157 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **Poltina, 1839- НГ (СПБ).** H-327; Sev-3296. Scarce in high grade. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2158 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1846- ПА (СПБ).** Dav-283; Sev-3505. Light handling marks. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-175)

2159 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1854-HI (St. Petersburg).** Dav-283; H-333. Couple of small edge nicks. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . .($75-100)

2160 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1854-HI (St. Petersburg).** Dav-283; Sev-3625. Prooflike and toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-350)

2161 RUSSIA. Alexander II. **Ruble, 1875-HI (St. Petersburg).** Dav-289; Sev-3849. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2162 RUSSIA. Alexander III. **Coronation Ruble, 1883.** Dav-291; Sev-3939. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($225-275)

2163 RUSSIA. Alexander III. **Ruble, 1883.** Dav-291; H-422. Coronation. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

2164 RUSSIA. Alexander III. **Ruble, 1890- АГ** Dav-292; Sev-3998. Light lovely toning and fully lustrous. Scarce date. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2165 RUSSIA. Alexander III. **10 Zolotniks Mining Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900).** KM-4; Sev-4206. Eagle in center. Reverse: Inscription. Silver separated from gold ore supplied to the government was returned to the miners in this form. Fully lustrous and very scarce this nice. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

2166 RUSSIA. Alexander III. **10 Zolotniks Mining Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900).** KM-4; Sev-4206. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-325)

2167 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1912.** Dav-296; H-458. Centennial of Napoleon's defeat. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2168 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **50 Kopecks, 1913-BC.** Sev-4176; Y-58. Nicely toned with light contact marks. **Proof.** . . . . . ($150-200)

2169 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1914-B.C.** Y-59.3; Dav-293. Scarce date. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2170 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1914-B.C.** Y-59.3; Dav-293. Scarce date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2171 RUSSIA-ARMAUIR. **5 Rubles, 1918.** B-4; Y-3. Copper. 31 mm. Provisional issue by the Kerensky government. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-350)

2172 SAN MARINO. **5 Lire, 1898-R.** KM-6. Beautifully toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 65.** . . . . . ($600-700)

2173 SCOTLAND. Mary and Francis. **Testoon, 1558.** Sb-5416. Crowned FM. Reverse: Shield. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

2174 SIERRA LEONE. **Dollar or 100 Cents, 1791.** KM-6; Dav-526. Struck in silver. Only 40 pieces reported minted. Lion. Reverse: 100 above and below clasped hands. Deep attractive toning. Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 65.** . . . . . .($4000-UP)

2175 SIERRA LEONE. **50 Cents, 1791.** KM-5. Struck in silver. Only 54 pieces struck. Mottled toning. **PCGS graded Proof 67.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

2176 SIERRA LEONE. **50 Cents, 1791.** KM-5a. Struck in copper. **PCGS graded Proof 66.** . . . . . ($350-UP)

2177 SIERRA LEONE. **20 Cents, 1791.** KM-4. Struck in silver. Only 84 pieces struck. Lovely iridescent toning. **PCGS graded Proof 66.** . . . ($450-UP)

2178 SIERRA LEONE. **20 Cents, 1791.** KM-4a. Struck in copper. **PCGS graded Proof 67.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

2179 SIERRA LEONE. **10 Cents, 1791.** KM-3. Struck in silver. Only 109 pieces struck. Nicely toned. **PCGS graded Proof 63.** . . . . . ($250-300)

2180 SIERRA LEONE. **10 Cents, 1791.** KM-3a. Struck in copper. **PCGS graded Proof 66.** . . . . . ($200-UP)

2181 SWEDEN. Christina. **Riksdaler, 1643.** Dav-4525; SM-15. Facing bust. Reverse: Christ. Fields are tooled on both sides. Toned. **Very Fine.** ($200-250)

2182 SWEDEN. Christina. **Riksdaler, 1647.** Dav-4525; SM-19. Facing bust. Reverse: Christ standing with orb, crowned arms at left. Minor surface marks, nicely toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

2183 SWEDEN. Frederick I. **Riksdaler, 1731.** Dav-1725; SM-179b. Accolated busts of king and queen right. Reverse: Three crowns in center. Restrike. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-UP)

2184 SWEDEN. Adolphus Frederick. **Riksdaler, 1762.** Dav-1731; Cr-31. Trace of luster with attractive toning. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine.** . . ($500-700)

2185 SWEDEN. Adolphus Frederick. **Riksdaler, 1770.** Dav-1733; Cr-42. Scarce two year type. Trace of luster, toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

2186 SWEDEN. Charles XIII. **Riksdaler, 1815.** Dav-348; Cr-110a. A few minor surface marks, otherwise a well struck example with considerable original mint luster and attractive toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($700-900)

2187 SWEDEN. Charles XIV John. **Riksdaler, 1825.** Dav-349; Cr-138. Prooflike and lustrous surfaces with mottled toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-800)

2188 SWEDEN. Charles XIV John. **Riksdaler, 1827.** Dav-351; Cr-143; SM-50a. Variety with seven angel heads around arms. Minor rim bruise. Reflective surfaces with lovely toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-UP)

2189 SWEDEN. Charles XV. **4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1864.** Dav-356; Y-10.1. Fully lustrous with a light gray toning. **Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($400-500)

2190 SWEDEN. Oscar II. **Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1873.** Y-18; SM-41. Lustrous. Scarce one year type. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

2191 SWEDEN. 2 Kronor, 1950-TS. Y-68. Rare. NGC graded Proof 65. . . . . ($150-UP)

2192 SWITZERLAND. 40 Batzen, 1847. Dav-373; Y-2s. Struck for the shooting festival at Glarus. Shield in wreath. Reverse: Arms of Glarus Canton and Confederation cross. Only 3,200 pieces struck. Rare. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . .($2000-2400)

2193 SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1851-A. Dav-376; KM-11. Light obverse field contact marks. Light gray toning. PCGS graded Mint State 62. . . . . .($1000-UP)

2194 SWITZERLAND. 5 Franken, 1857. Dav-378; KM-S4. For the Federal Shooting festival at Bern. Lustrous. About Uncirculated.. . . . ($450-550)

2195 SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1863. Dav-381; Y-7s. For the Federal Shooting festival at La Chaux-de-Fonds in Neuchatel. Lustrous. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . . ($300-350)

2196 SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1872. Dav-385; KM-S11. For the Federal shooting festival at Zurich. Uncirculated.. . . . . ($175-225)

2197 SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1874. Dav-386; KM-S12. For the Federal shooting festival at St. Gallen. Lightly toned. Uncirculated. . . ($175-225)

2198 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1885.** Dav-391; Y-17s. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Bern. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

2199 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1925-B.** Dav-394; KM-38. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-350)

2200 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1926-B.** Dav-394; KM-38. Brilliant. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($275-325)

2201 SWITZERLAND. **½ Franc, 1894.** KM-23. Toned. **NGC graded Mint 66.** . . . . . ($300-UP)

2202 SWITZERLAND. **5 Rappen, 1888-B.** KM-26. **NGC graded Mint State 68.** . . . . . ($75-UP)

2203 SWITZERLAND-AARGAU. **4 Franken, 1812.** Dav-361; Cr-10. Crowned arms, date below. Reverse: Knight with shield, value below. Only 2,527 pieces struck. Lightly toned with reflective brilliant surfaces. Very attractive specimen and scarce this nice. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($2000-UP)

2204 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **2 Talers, ND (c.1740).** Dav-1741; Dav-Sond-587; Divo-86. City view. Reverse: Eight shields around city arms. Attractively toned. Rare. **Very Fine.**. . . . . .($1000-UP)

2205 SWITZERLAND-ZUG. **Shooting Taler, 1827.** Martin-989. Silver. By Bruppacher Johann Caspar, Luzern. Angle above with two figures supporting arms. Reverse: City view. Cleaned with edges having been repaired. Only 150 pieces struck. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-UP)

2206 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **Guldiner, 1512.** Dav-8771; Divo-4. Three saints with heads in hands, date below. Reverse: Three shields crowned and supported by two lions in circle of sixteen shields. Small collector's mark "H" punched at 12 o'clock. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine..** . . . . . ($800-UP)

2207 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **½ Taler, 1745.** Hmz-1135. Lion holding sword and shield. Reverse: City view. Minor edge flaw. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine..** . . . . . ($250-300)

See Color Plate 4

2208 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **40 Batzen, 1813.** Dav-366; Cr-59a. Wreath, shield, sprays and value. Reverse: Legend and date in wreath. Variety with letter "B", for Boltschauser the engraver, on reverse only. Mottled toning with prooflike surfaces. **Choice. Uncirculated.**. . . . . .($1500-UP)

2209 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **40 Batzen, 1813-B.** Dav-366. Reflective and brilliant surfaces. **PCGS graded Mint State 64.** . . . . . ($450-550)

2210 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **40 Batzen, 1813-B.** Dav-366; Cr-59a. Wreath, shield, sprays, value. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Fully lustrous with brilliant surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

2211 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **40 Batzen, 1813.** Dav-366; Cr-59. Wreath over arms. Reverse: Inscription in wreath. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.**. . . . . ($350-400)

2212 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **20 Batzen, 1813.** Cr-58. Arms. Reverse: Inscription in wreath. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . ($300-350)

2213 THAILAND. Phra Chom Klao Mongkut Rama IV, 1851-1868. 2 **Baht, ND** (1860). Dav-308; Y-12. Crown with umbrella on each side and leaves and flowers about. Reverse: Elephant in center of Chakra design. Well struck with lustrous fields and lovely toning. Scarce this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

2214 TRANSYLVANIA. Sigmund Bathori, 1581-1602. **Taler, 1592.** Dav-8802; Resch-110. Half figure right with sceptre. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

2215 TRANSYLVANIA. Michael Apafi, 1661-1690. **Taler, 1683.** Dav-4820; Resch-247. Bust right with hat and sword. Reverse: Crowned arms. Flaw through planchet under arm. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

2216 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD. BARBADOS. **Penny, 1792.** Cr-3; Prid-23. A negro head left. Reverse: King George III as Neptune in a chariot. Restrike. **Proof;** GREAT BRITAIN. **Halfpenny, 1771.** Sb-3774. Flan flaw. **Extremely Fine;** GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1765.** Dav-2494. Fields heavily tooled. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($225-250)

2217 MISCELLANEOUS. GERMANY-SAXONY. **Taler, 1842-G.** Dav-875; Cr-235; T-325. **About Uncirculated;** SWEDEN. **Lot of Commemorative 2 Kronor's. 1897, 1907, 1921, 1932 and 1938.** Y-31, 40, 58, 59, and 61. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2218 MISCELLANEOUS. **Medal, ND (ca.1800-1850).** 73 mm. 131.14 grams. ◊ Cast. Whitemetal. Possible made later. Map of the Eastern and Western hemisphere with longitude and latitude's. Detailed map on either side. Includes "Sandwich Islands" (Hawaii) and "New Holland" (Australia). Minor edge bruise. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-UP)

Used as Superior's Cover coin (enlarged) for our May 1991 sale.

2219 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD. **Error lot:** Includes off center strikes of Papal 2 Soldi, Russian 1750 Kopeck, Mexico Un centavo, France Un Centime, Saxe Altenberg Uniface kreuzer, and Soldo of Mantova. Very interesting lot of mint errors that should be carefully examine. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($125-UP)

2220 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD. Mainly modern silver crowns with some copper-nickel. Includes an Austria. 2 Gulden, 1879; Mexico. 8 Reales, 1848-Go-P.M. A nice assortment that should be carefully examined. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

End of Sale

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Superior Galleries
Established 1950